# One-loop operator matching in the static heavy and domain-wall light quark system with ${\cal O}(a)$ improvement

Tomomi Ishikawa, $^{a,b}$  Yasumichi Aoki,  $^{1b}$  Jonathan M. Flynn, $^c$  Taku Izubuchi $^{b,d}$  and Oleg Loktik $^e$ 

```
<sup>a</sup>Physics Department, University of Connecticut,
Storrs, CT 06269-3046, USA
<sup>b</sup>RIKEN BNL Research Center, Brookhaven National Laboratory,
Upton, NY 11973, USA
<sup>c</sup>School of Physics and Astronomy, University of Southampton,
Highfield, Southampton SO17 1BJ, UK
<sup>d</sup>Physics Department, Brookhaven National Laboratory,
Upton, NY 11973, USA
<sup>e</sup>Physics Department, Columbia University,
New York, NY 10027, USA
E-mail: tomomi@phys.uconn.edu, yaoki@quark.phy.bnl.gov,
j.m.flynn@soton.ac.uk, izubuchi@quark.phy.bnl.gov,
oleg.loktik@gmail.com
```

ABSTRACT: We discuss perturbative  $O(g^2a)$  matching with static heavy quarks and domain-wall light quarks for lattice operators relevant to B-meson decays and  $B^0-\bar{B}^0$  mixing. The chiral symmetry of the light domain-wall quarks does not prohibit operator mixing at O(a) for these operators. The O(a) corrections to physical quantities are non-negligible and must be included to obtain high-precision simulation results for CKM physics. We provide results using plaquette, Symanzik, Iwasaki and DBW2 gluon actions and applying APE, HYP1 and HYP2 link-smearing for the static quark action.

KEYWORDS: Lattice QCD, Heavy Quark Physics

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Present address: Kobayashi-Maskawa Institute for the Origin of Particles and the Universe (KMI), Nagoya University, Nagoya 464-8602, Japan.

#### Contents

1	Introduction					
2	General discussion of matching in HQET  2.1 Definition of the heavy quark field and state normalization  2.2 Operators relevant for $B$ meson decays and $B^0 - \overline{B}^0$ mixing	2 2 3				
	2.3 Matching procedure	4				
	2.4 HQET operators and symmetries	5				
	2.4.1 Symmetries in the static heavy and domain-wall light quark sy					
	2.4.2 Quark bilinear operators	6				
	2.4.3 $\Delta B = 2$ four-quark operator	7				
	2.5 Continuum matching: $CQCD \longleftrightarrow CHQET$	9				
	2.6 Static effective theory matching: CHQET $\longleftrightarrow$ LHQET	12				
3	One-loop perturbative lattice to continuum matching in HQET	14				
	3.1 Quark bilinear operators	14				
	3.2 $\Delta B = 2$ four-quark operator	17				
4	Lattice perturbation theory	18				
	4.1 Lattice action	18				
	4.1.1 Standard static action with link smearing	19				
	4.1.2 Domain-wall fermion action	19				
	4.1.3 Gluon action	20				
	4.2 Mean field improvement	21				
	4.3 Alternative form for the $O(pa)$ terms	24				
	4.4 Power divergence from $O(pa)$ operator	25				
5	Numerical value of the matching factor: an example	27				
	5.1 Continuum matching factor	27				
	5.2 Lattice to continuum matching factor and $O(a)$ improvement coeffici					
	HQET	28				
	5.3 $O(a)$ corrections for physical quantities	30				
6	6 Conclusion	31				
$\mathbf{A}$	A Lattice Feynman rules	31				
В	3 Calculation of lattice perturbation	34				
$\mathbf{C}$	C Relations of the Feynman rules and the one-loop amplitudes b					
	different domain-wall fermion actions	38				
D	Power divergence structure in equations of motion	40				

E	Operator mixing in the static heavy and Wilson light quark system	42
$\mathbf{F}$	Tables of numerical values of domain-wall light quark part	45
$\mathbf{G}$	Tables of numerical values of integrals	48

#### 1 Introduction

The Cabibbo-Kobayashi-Maskawa (CKM) quark mixing matrix elements [1, 2] play a key role in elementary particle physics. Constraints on  $V_{ts}$  and  $V_{td}$  can be obtained from  $B^0-\bar{B}^0$  mixing, where the SU(3)-breaking ratio  $\xi=f_{B_s}\sqrt{B_{B_s}}/f_{B_d}\sqrt{B_{B_d}}$  [3] plays an important role. Lattice QCD simulations for B-meson physics are challenging, however, because of the difference in energy scales between the light u and d quarks and the heavy b quark. One approach to this issue is to use Heavy Quark Effective Theory (HQET) [4]. Lattice calculations with HQET have several known difficulties (and solutions). (i) The static propagator is noisy because the static self-energy contains a 1/a power divergence. The ALPHA collaboration introduced a modified static action which improves the signal to noise ratio (S/N) [5]. The modification is to replace the gluon link variable in the static action with a smeared one obtained by 3-step hypercubic blocking. Using this action the power-divergent contributions in the static self-energy are significantly reduced. (ii) Non-perturbative matching to the continuum is needed. If we include  $O(1/m_b)$  corrections in HQET, the continuum limit cannot be reached using perturbative matching because of a power divergence [6]. Non-perturbative matching schemes include the Schrödinger functional with step scaling or RI/MOM, but implementing them in practice is not easy for HQET.

The static approximation (lowest order of HQET) is theoretically simple and its implementation in lattice calculations is relatively easy. Because of this it is often used in simulations as a first step. This leads to errors of  $O(\Lambda_{\rm QCD}/m_b) \sim 10\%$ . Although  $O(1/m_b)$  corrections should be included for more precise calculations, the static approximation works well in the determination of the SU(3)-breaking ratio  $\xi$ , in which the theoretical uncertainty is suppressed by  $(m_s - m_d)/\Lambda_{\rm QCD}$  and is estimated to be about 2%. In addition, perturbative matching is more justified for the static approximation. Hence the aim of this paper is to calculate the one-loop perturbative matching factor for the static approximation to enable the determination of  $\xi$ .

Discretization errors in lattice simulations can limit the precision with which physical quantities are determined. Therefore the O(a) improvement program on the lattice is important. The O(a) improvement of heavy-light currents with clover Wilson light quarks was investigated using one-loop perturbation theory in non-relativistic QCD [7] and the static approximation [8]. The O(a) effects give large corrections to B meson quantities. In this work we consider the case where the light quarks are simulated using a lattice action with good chiral symmetry. In the light-light quark system, the chiral symmetry

guarantees the absence of O(a) errors in the operator. For the static heavy-light quark system, however, there are O(a) effects even if we use chiral fermions for the light quarks. This result was already found for the clover Wilson light quark with Wilson parameter r=0 (which is chirally symmetric, but has doublers) [8]. In this study we use the domain-wall (DW) fermion action [9–11] to realize chiral symmetry for the light quarks. This paper is an extension of several previous works: the perturbative matching at  $O(g^2)$  in the static heavy and domain-wall light quark system [12] and its version with a link-smeared static action [13, 14]. The main results are the matching between continuum HQET and lattice HQET and O(a) improvement of the heavy-light quark bilinear operator (Eq. (4.49)) and of the  $\Delta B=2$  four-quark operator (Eq. (4.50)). The calculations are performed using mean-field (MF) improved one-loop lattice perturbation theory and include the link smearing of the static action.

The paper is organized as follows. In Section 2 we give our field notation and discuss the matching procedure. We give symmetry-based restrictions on the forms of the HQET operators; these apply for non-perturbative treatments as well. In Section 3 we give the form of the one-loop matching expressions while in Section 4 we provide more discussion of the lattice perturbation theory calculations. Expressions for the continuum to HQET to lattice HQET matching with mean-field improvement are given in Eqs. (4.49) to (4.51). In Section 5 we compute numerical values of the one-loop matching factors and estimate the O(a) effect for physical quantities including the SU(3) breaking ratio  $\xi$ . Concluding remarks are given in Section 6. The lattice Feynman rules are listed in Appendix A and details of the lattice perturbation theory calculation are shown in Appendix B. Numerical values of several integrals are listed in tables in Appendices F and G.

#### 2 General discussion of matching in HQET

#### 2.1 Definition of the heavy quark field and state normalization

We regard the b quark as heavy and give it an on-shell velocity v = (1, 0, 0, 0); then the on-shell momentum is  $p = m_b v = (m_b, 0, 0, 0)$ , where  $m_b$  is the b quark mass. We build a heavy quark field h as a sum of quark,  $h_+$ , and anti-quark,  $h_-$ :

$$h(x) \equiv h_{+}(x) + h_{-}(x), \quad \overline{h}(x) \equiv \overline{h}_{+}(x) + \overline{h}_{-}(x) = h_{+}^{\dagger}(x) - h_{-}^{\dagger}(x),$$
 (2.1)

where

$$h_{\pm}(x) \equiv e^{\mp i m_b v \cdot x} \frac{1 \pm \not b}{2} b(x) = e^{\mp m_b t} \frac{1 \pm \gamma_0}{2} b(x).$$
 (2.2)

In the static limit,  $h_+$  and  $h_-$  decouple. The definition of the creation and annihilation operators for them is as follows:

 $h_{+}^{\dagger}$ : creates the outgoing heavy quark, cannot annihilate the incoming anti-heavy quark.

 $h_{+}$ : annihilates the incoming heavy quark, cannot create the outgoing anti-heavy quark.

 $h_{-}$ : creates the outgoing anti-heavy quark, cannot annihilate the incoming heavy quark.

 $h_{-}^{\dagger}$ : annihilates the incoming anti-heavy quark, cannot create the outgoing heavy quark.

The HQET state normalization differs from that normally used in QCD. The relation of the states is

$$|B\rangle_{\text{QCD}} = \sqrt{m_B} \left[ |B\rangle_{\text{HQET}} + O(1/m_b) \right],$$
 (2.3)

where  $m_B$  is the mass of the state  $|B\rangle_{QCD}$ .

We use the PDG notation in which the quark content of the B meson is  $B = (\overline{b}q)$  and  $\overline{B} = (b\overline{q})$ , where q denotes light d or s quarks [15].

### Operators relevant for B meson decays and $B^0 - \overline{B}^0$ mixing

The QCD operators considered in this paper are the heavy-light quark bilinear

$$J_{\Gamma}^{\rm QCD} = \overline{b}\Gamma q, \tag{2.4}$$

where  $\Gamma = \{1, \gamma_5, \gamma_\mu, \gamma_\mu \gamma_5, \sigma_{\mu\nu}\}$  with  $\sigma_{\mu\nu} = \frac{i}{2} [\gamma_\mu, \gamma_\nu]$ , and the  $\Delta B = 2$  four-quark operator

$$O_L^{\text{QCD}} = [\overline{b}\gamma_\mu^L q][\overline{b}\gamma_\mu^L q], \qquad (2.5)$$

where  $\gamma_{\mu}^{R} = \gamma_{\mu} P_{R} = \gamma_{\mu} (1 + \gamma_{5})/2$  and  $\gamma_{\mu}^{L} = \gamma_{\mu} P_{L} = \gamma_{\mu} (1 - \gamma_{5})/2$ . Quark colors are contracted within the square brackets. The static effective theory operators needed for matching to the QCD operators are

$$J_{\Gamma}^{\text{HQET}} = \overline{h}\Gamma q, \qquad (2.6)$$

$$J_{\Gamma}^{\text{HQET}} = \overline{h}\Gamma q, \qquad (2.6)$$

$$O_{L}^{\text{HQET}} = [\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}q], \qquad (2.7)$$

$$O_S^{\text{HQET}} = [\overline{h}P_Lq][\overline{h}P_Lq].$$
 (2.8)

Omitting parts of these operators which do not contribute in the matrix element for  $B^0 - \overline{B}^0$ mixing, Eqs. (2.7) and (2.8) become

$$O_L^{\text{HQET}} = [\![\overline{h}\gamma_\mu^L q]\!] [\![\overline{h}\gamma_\mu^L q]\!]$$

$$= [\![\overline{h}_+ \gamma_\mu^L q]\!] [\![\overline{h}_- \gamma_\mu^L q]\!] [\![\overline{h}_- \gamma_\mu^L q]\!] [\![\overline{h}_+ \gamma_\mu^L q]\!] = 2[\![\overline{h}_+ \gamma_\mu^L q]\!] [\![\overline{h}_- \gamma_\mu^L q]\!],$$
(2.9)

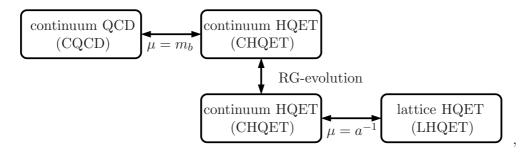
$$O_S^{\text{HQET}} = [\![\overline{h}P_Lq]\!][\![\overline{h}P_Lq]\!]$$

$$= [\![\overline{h}_+P_Lq]\!][\![\overline{h}_-P_Lq]\!] + [\![\overline{h}_-P_Lq]\!][\![\overline{h}_+P_Lq]\!] = 2[\![\overline{h}_+P_Lq]\!][\![\overline{h}_-P_Lq]\!], \qquad (2.10)$$

where we define the doubled square bracket by  $[\![\overline{h}X]\!][\![\overline{h}Y]\!] = [\overline{h}_+X][\overline{h}_-Y] + [\overline{h}_-X][\overline{h}_+Y]$ .

#### 2.3 Matching procedure

We adopt a two step matching procedure:



in which we first perform the matching between continuum QCD (CQCD) and continuum HQET (CHQET) and subsequently match CHQET to lattice HQET (LHQET). Some comments on this matching:

- (1) The continuum QCD (CQCD) operators are renormalized in  $\overline{\text{MS}}(\text{NDR})$  at scale  $\mu_b$  which is usually chosen to be the b quark mass  $m_b$ . Fierz transformations in arbitrary dimensions are specified in the NDR scheme introduced by Buras and Weisz [16]. The introduction of evanescent operators gives vanishing finite terms at one-loop but is needed to obtain the correct anomalous dimensions at two-loop.
- (2) The CHQET operators are also renormalized in  $\overline{\text{MS}}(\text{NDR})$  at some scale  $\mu$ . Matching between the continuum theories is performed in perturbation theory by calculating and comparing matrix elements of the operators between an initial state  $|i\rangle$  and final state  $|f\rangle$  for each theory. The calculation has been done for quark bilinears at one-loop [4] and two-loop [17] levels, and for the  $\Delta B = 2$  four-quark operator at one-loop [18].
- (3) The continuum matching between QCD and HQET is done at scale  $\mu = m_b$  to avoid a large logarithm of  $\mu/m_b$ . We use renormalization group (RG) running in CHQET to move to a lower scale at which the HQET matching between continuum and lattice is done. We employ the two-loop anomalous dimension calculations in Refs. [19, 20] for the bilinear and in Refs. [21–23] for the four-quark operator.
- (4) Matching between CHQET and LHQET is performed at scale  $\mu = a^{-1}$ , where a denotes the lattice spacing. The calculation is performed in one-loop perturbation theory taking into account O(a) discretization errors on the lattice. For this we introduce external momenta, e.g.,

$$\langle \mathbf{f}|O|\mathbf{i}\rangle = \langle h(p')|O|q(p)\rangle$$
 for bilinear operators,  
 $\langle \mathbf{f}|O|\mathbf{i}\rangle = \langle h(p'_2), q(p_2)|O|h(p'_1), q(p_1)\rangle$  for four-quark operators, (2.11)

where O denotes the bilinear and four-quark operators. On-shell improvement is used, in which we impose the equations of motion on the external quarks:

$$D_0 h = 0, \quad (D + m_a) q = 0,$$
 (2.12)

where  $m_q$  denotes the light quark mass. The transition amplitudes are expanded around zero in the external momenta up to first order, giving rise to O(pa) effects. The O(p'a) effects always vanish due to the on-shell condition p'=0. The amplitudes are also expanded to first order in the light quark mass to reveal O(ma) effects.

#### 2.4 HQET operators and symmetries

In this section we introduce symmetry transformations that appear to be powerful tool to study the mixing structure of the HQET operators under consideration. The arguments in this section are used in Secs. 2.5 and 2.6. Similar discussions were presented in Refs. [24, 25].

#### 2.4.1 Symmetries in the static heavy and domain-wall light quark system

We use following symmetries to restrict the operator mixing.

#### Chiral symmetry

We assume an  $SU(N_F) \otimes SU(N_F)$  chiral symmetry for the light quark sector ( $N_F$  denotes number of light quark flavors):

$$q_R \longrightarrow U_R q_R, \quad q_L \longrightarrow U_L q_L,$$
 (2.13)

where  $q_R = P_R q$ ,  $q_L = P_L q$ , and  $U_R$  and  $U_L$  represent the  $SU(N_F)$  chiral transformation matrices. To account for explicit symmetry-breaking by the light quark masses we assume that the light quark mass matrix  $M = \text{diag}(m_1, \dots, m_{N_F})$  transforms as follows:

$$M \longrightarrow U_L M U_R^{\dagger}, \quad M^{\dagger} \longrightarrow U_R M^{\dagger} U_L^{\dagger},$$
 (2.14)

This restricts the O(ma) operator mixing. We use the domain-wall fermion formulation for light quarks on the lattice in this paper and treat these quarks as exactly chiral. In practice the domain-wall quark action breaks chiral symmetry by an amount proportional to powers of the residual quark mass which is of  $O(10^{-3})$  and hence small.

#### Heavy quark spin symmetry (HQS)

The static heavy quark obeys the heavy quark symmetry [26, 27]

$$h_{\pm} \longrightarrow \mathcal{V}_i h_{\pm}, \quad \overline{h}_{\pm} \longrightarrow \overline{h}_{\pm} \mathcal{V}_i^{\dagger}, \quad \text{with} \quad \mathcal{V}_i = \exp\left[-\frac{i}{2}\phi_i \sum_{i,k} \epsilon_{ijk} \sigma_{jk}\right],$$
 (2.15)

where  $\{i, j, k\} \in \{1, 2, 3\}$  and  $\phi_i$  is a rotation parameter. This symmetry comes from the spin-independence of the static quark interaction.

#### Spatial rotational symmetry

In the static limit the 4-dimensional Lorentz symmetry (hypercubic symmetry on the lattice) breaks to 3-dimensional rotational symmetry. For this reason we treat the temporal and spatial directions separately.

#### Discrete symmetries

The static and domain-wall actions respect the discrete symmetries: parity  $\mathcal{P}$ , time reversal  $\mathcal{T}$  and charge conjugation  $\mathcal{C}$ . The transformations are given by (we follow the definitions in the pedagogical reference [28].):

$$\mathcal{P}: \quad q(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow \gamma_0 q(-\vec{x},t), \quad \overline{q}(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow \overline{q}(-\vec{x},t)\gamma_0,$$

$$h_{\pm}(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow \pm h_{\pm}(-\vec{x},t), \quad \overline{h}_{\pm}(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow \pm \overline{h}_{\pm}(-\vec{x},t),$$

$$D_0 \longrightarrow D_0, \quad D_i \longrightarrow -D_i,$$

$$(2.16)$$

$$\mathcal{T}: q(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow \gamma_0 \gamma_5 q(\vec{x},-t), \quad \overline{q}(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow \overline{q}(\vec{x},-t) \gamma_5 \gamma_0,$$

$$h_{\pm}(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow \pm \gamma_5 h_{\mp}(\vec{x},-t), \quad \overline{h}_{\pm}(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow \pm \overline{h}_{\mp}(\vec{x},-t) \gamma_5,$$

$$D_0 \longrightarrow -D_0, \quad D_i \longrightarrow D_i,$$

$$(2.17)$$

$$C: q(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow C\overline{q}(\vec{x},t)^{T}, \quad \overline{q}(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow -q(\vec{x},t)^{T}C^{-1},$$

$$h_{\pm}(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow C\overline{h}_{\mp}(\vec{x},t)^{T}, \quad \overline{h}_{\pm}(\vec{x},t) \longrightarrow -h_{\mp}(\vec{x},t)^{T}C^{-1},$$

$$D_{\mu} \longrightarrow D_{\mu}^{*},$$

$$C = \gamma_{0}\gamma_{2}, \quad C\gamma_{\mu}C^{-1} = -\gamma_{\mu}^{T}.$$

$$(2.18)$$

Their combinations are also useful:

$$\mathcal{P} \cdot \mathcal{T}: \quad q(\vec{x}, t) \longrightarrow \gamma_5 q(-\vec{x}, -t), \quad \overline{h}_{\pm}(\vec{x}, t) \longrightarrow \overline{h}_{\mp}(-\vec{x}, -t)\gamma_5,$$

$$D_{\mu} \longrightarrow -D_{\mu}, \tag{2.19}$$

$$\mathcal{T} \cdot \mathcal{C}: \quad q(\vec{x}, t) \longrightarrow \gamma_0 \gamma_5 \mathcal{C} \overline{q}(\vec{x}, -t)^T, \quad \overline{h}_{\pm}(\vec{x}, t) \longrightarrow \mp h_{\pm}(\vec{x}, -t)^T \mathcal{C}^{-1} \gamma_5, \qquad (2.20)$$

$$D_0 \longrightarrow -D_0^*, \quad D_i \longrightarrow D_i^*.$$

#### 2.4.2 Quark bilinear operators

We introduce higher dimensional operators to improve  $J_{\pm\Gamma}$  at O(pa) and O(ma):

$$J_{\pm\Gamma D} = \overline{h}_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma \cdot \overrightarrow{D})q, \quad J_{\pm\Gamma M} = m_q \overline{h}_{\pm}\Gamma q = m_q J_{\pm\Gamma}^{(0)},$$
 (2.21)

where we use spatial rotational symmetry and equations of motion (following the on-shell improvement program) to reduce the number of operators. In the following we see how the HQET operators transform under the symmetries listed above in Sec. 2.4.1.

 $-\mathcal{P}$ 

The bilinear operators transform under parity as

$$J_{\pm\Gamma} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{P}} GJ_{\pm\Gamma}, \quad J_{\pm\Gamma D} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{P}} GJ_{\pm\Gamma D}, \quad J_{\pm\Gamma M} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{P}} GJ_{\pm\Gamma M},$$
 (2.22)

where G is defined by  $\gamma_0 \Gamma \gamma_0 = G\Gamma$  and takes the values +1 or -1.

- HQS

Under the HQS transformation the bilinear operators form multiplets classified by G.

- Chiral symmetry

Chiral transformations interchange multiplets classified by  $G = \pm 1$ . The rotational direction in this transformation of  $J_{\pm\Gamma D}$  and  $J_{\pm\Gamma M}$  is opposite to  $J_{\pm\Gamma}$ .

 $-\mathcal{P}\cdot\mathcal{T}$ 

Under the  $\mathcal{P} \cdot \mathcal{T}$  transformation,

$$J_{\pm\Gamma} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{P}\cdot\mathcal{T}} J_{\mp\Gamma}, \quad J_{\pm\Gamma D} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{P}\cdot\mathcal{T}} J_{\mp\Gamma D}, \quad J_{\pm\Gamma M} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{P}\cdot\mathcal{T}} J_{\mp\Gamma M}.$$
 (2.23)

 $-\mathcal{T}\cdot\mathcal{C}$ 

Under the  $\mathcal{T} \cdot \mathcal{C}$  transformation,

$$J_{\pm\Gamma} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{T}\cdot\mathcal{C}} -H_5K (J_{\pm\Gamma})^{\dagger}, \quad J_{\pm\Gamma D} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{T}\cdot\mathcal{C}} -H_5K (J_{\pm\Gamma D})^{\dagger}, \quad J_{\pm\Gamma M} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{T}\cdot\mathcal{C}} -H_5K (J_{\pm\Gamma M})^{\dagger},$$

$$(2.24)$$

where  $H_5$  and K are defined by  $\gamma_5\Gamma\gamma_5 = H_5\Gamma$  and  $\mathcal{C}^{-1}\Gamma\mathcal{C} = K\Gamma^*$  respectively.

#### 2.4.3 $\Delta B = 2$ four-quark operator

We introduce dimension seven operators to improve the  $\Delta B = 2$  operators. Using the equations of motion, spatial rotational symmetry and chiral symmetry, the independent operators can be reduced to

$$Q_{\pm ND} = 2[\overline{h}_{\pm}\gamma_{\mu}^{R}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}_{\mp}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}q], \quad Q'_{\pm ND} = 2[\overline{h}_{\pm}P_{R}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}_{\mp}P_{L}q], \quad (2.25)$$

$$Q_{\pm NM} = 2m_q[\overline{h}_{\pm}\gamma_{\mu}^R q][\overline{h}_{\mp}\gamma_{\mu}^L q], \quad Q'_{\pm NM} = 2m_q[\overline{h}_{\pm}P_R q][\overline{h}_{\mp}P_L q], \tag{2.26}$$

where  $Q_{\pm ND}$  and  $Q'_{\pm ND}$  are O(pa) operators,  $Q_{\pm NM}$  and  $Q'_{\pm NM}$  are O(ma) operators. The factor 2 in Eqs. (2.25) and (2.26) is chosen for convenience.

 $-\mathcal{P}\cdot\mathcal{T}$ 

Under the  $\mathcal{P} \cdot \mathcal{T}$  transformation,

$$O_L \xrightarrow{\mathcal{P} \cdot \mathcal{T}} O_L, \tag{2.27}$$

$$Q_{\pm ND} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{P} \cdot \mathcal{T}} Q_{\mp ND}, \ Q'_{\pm ND} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{P} \cdot \mathcal{T}} Q'_{\pm ND}, \ Q_{\pm NM} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{P} \cdot \mathcal{T}} Q_{\mp NM}, \ Q'_{+NM} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{P} \cdot \mathcal{T}} Q'_{\pm NM}.$$

Thus the O(pa) and O(ma) operators are written as

$$Q_{ND} = Q_{+ND} + Q_{-ND}, \quad Q'_{ND} = Q'_{+ND} + Q'_{-ND},$$

$$Q_{NM} = Q_{+NM} + Q_{-NM}, \quad Q'_{NM} = Q'_{+NM} + Q'_{-NM}.$$
(2.28)

 $-\mathcal{T}\cdot\mathcal{C}$ 

Under the  $\mathcal{T} \cdot \mathcal{C}$  transformation,

$$O_L \xrightarrow{\mathcal{T} \cdot \mathcal{C}} (O_L)^{\dagger}, \quad Q_{ND} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{T} \cdot \mathcal{C}} (Q_{ND})^{\dagger}, \quad Q_{NM} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{T} \cdot \mathcal{C}} (Q_{NM})^{\dagger},$$

$$O_S \xrightarrow{\mathcal{T} \cdot \mathcal{C}} (O_S)^{\dagger}, \quad Q'_{ND} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{T} \cdot \mathcal{C}} (Q'_{ND})^{\dagger}, \quad Q'_{NM} \xrightarrow{\mathcal{T} \cdot \mathcal{C}} (Q'_{NM})^{\dagger}.$$

$$(2.29)$$

We define the following bilinear operators:

$$J_{\pm\mu} = \overline{h}_{\pm}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}q, \quad K_{\pm\mu} = \overline{h}_{\pm}\gamma_{\mu}^{R}q, \tag{2.30}$$

for convenience. Under an HQS transformation along the i-th direction (i-HQS), these operators transform as

$$J_{\pm 0} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} -J_{\pm i}, \quad J_{\pm i} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} J_{\pm 0}, \quad J_{\pm j(\neq i)} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} \epsilon_{ijk} J_{\pm k}.$$

$$K_{\pm 0} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} K_{\pm i}, \quad K_{\pm i} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} -K_{\pm 0}, \quad K_{\pm j(\neq i)} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} \epsilon_{ijk} K_{\pm k}.$$

where  $X \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} Y$  means  $\mathcal{V}_i(X) = 1 + \phi_i Y + O(\phi_i^2)$ . Next, we consider the four-quark operators:

$$L_{\alpha} \equiv [\![\overline{h}\gamma_{\alpha}^{L}q]\!] [\![\overline{h}\gamma_{\alpha}^{L}q]\!] = J_{+\alpha}J_{-\alpha} + J_{-\alpha}J_{+\alpha},$$

$$N_{\alpha} \equiv [\![\overline{h}\gamma_{\alpha}^{R}q]\!] [\![\overline{h}\gamma_{\alpha}^{L}q]\!] = K_{+\alpha}J_{-\alpha} + K_{-\alpha}J_{+\alpha},$$

$$R_{\alpha} \equiv [\![\overline{h}\gamma_{\alpha}^{R}q]\!] [\![\overline{h}\gamma_{\alpha}^{R}q]\!] = K_{+\alpha}K_{-\alpha} + K_{-\alpha}K_{+\alpha},$$

$$(2.31)$$

where the free index  $\alpha$  is not summed. Under the *i*-HQS transformation, these operators transform as

$$L_{0} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} L_{i}, \quad L_{i} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} L_{0}, \quad L_{j(\neq i)} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} L_{k(\neq i,j)},$$

$$N_{0} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} -N_{i}, \quad N_{i} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} -N_{0}, \quad N_{j(\neq i)} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} N_{k(\neq i,j)},$$

$$R_{0} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} R_{i}, \quad R_{i} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} R_{0}, \quad R_{j(\neq i)} \xrightarrow{i-\text{HQS}} R_{k(\neq i,j)}.$$

$$(2.32)$$

Using this, we can define the  $\Sigma$ -HQS transformation as

$$h_{\pm} \xrightarrow{\sum -\text{HQS}} \mathcal{V} h_{\pm}, \quad \overline{h}_{\pm} \xrightarrow{\sum -\text{HQS}} \overline{h}_{\pm} \mathcal{V}^{\dagger}, \quad \text{with } \mathcal{V} = \prod_{i=1}^{3} \mathcal{V}_{i},$$
 (2.33)

such that

$$L_{0} \xrightarrow{\Sigma - \text{HQS}} \sum_{i} L_{i}, \quad L_{i} \xrightarrow{\Sigma - \text{HQS}} L_{0} + \sum_{k \neq i} L_{k},$$

$$N_{0} \xrightarrow{\Sigma - \text{HQS}} - \sum_{i} N_{i}, \quad N_{i} \xrightarrow{\Sigma - \text{HQS}} - N_{0} + \sum_{k \neq i} N_{k},$$

$$R_{0} \xrightarrow{\Sigma - \text{HQS}} \sum_{i} R_{i}, \quad R_{i} \xrightarrow{\Sigma - \text{HQS}} R_{0} + \sum_{k \neq i} R_{k}.$$

$$(2.34)$$

Under the  $\Sigma$ -HQS transformation,

$$\mathcal{V}_{L} = \begin{bmatrix} L_{0} + \sum_{i} L_{i} \\ -3L_{0} + \sum_{i} L_{i} \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathcal{V}_{N} = \begin{bmatrix} -N_{0} + \sum_{i} N_{i} \\ 3N_{0} + \sum_{i} N_{i} \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathcal{V}_{R} = \begin{bmatrix} R_{0} + \sum_{i} R_{i} \\ -3R_{0} + \sum_{i} R_{i} \end{bmatrix}, \quad (2.35)$$

behave as eigenvectors:

$$\mathcal{V}_{L,N,R} \xrightarrow{\sum -\text{HQS}} \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \mathcal{V}_{L,N,R}.$$
 (2.36)

Applying the transformation behavior (2.36) and imposing the chiral symmetry, we find O(1), O(pa) and O(ma) eigenvectors which have the same symmetry transformation property as  $O_L$ :

$$\mathcal{V}^{(1)} \equiv \begin{bmatrix} O_L \\ O_L + 4O_S \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathcal{V}^{(pa)} \equiv \begin{bmatrix} O_{ND} \\ O_{\overline{ND}} \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathcal{V}^{(ma)} \equiv \begin{bmatrix} O_{NM} \\ O_{\overline{NM}} \end{bmatrix}, \tag{2.37}$$

where we define:

$$O_{ND} \equiv Q_{ND} + 2Q'_{ND} = 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{R}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}q] + 4[\overline{h}P_{R}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}P_{L}q], \quad (2.38)$$

$$O_{\overline{ND}} \equiv Q_{ND} - 2Q'_{ND} = 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{R}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}q] - 4[\overline{h}P_{R}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}P_{L}q], \quad (2.39)$$

$$O_{NM} \equiv Q_{NM} + 2Q'_{NM} = m_q \left( 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^R q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^L q] + 4[\overline{h}P_R q][\overline{h}P_L q] \right), \tag{2.40}$$

$$O_{\overline{NM}} \equiv Q_{NM} - 2Q'_{NM} = m_q \left( 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^R q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^L q] - 4[\overline{h}P_R q][\overline{h}P_L q] \right). \tag{2.41}$$

When the chiral symmetry is not imposed, more operators arise besides those in Eq. (2.37). This is the case both for the Wilson-type quarks, also for the domain-wall fermion with finite extent of the fifth dimension. We will discuss this issue in Appendix E.

#### Continuum matching: $CQCD \longleftrightarrow CHQET$ 2.5

The operator matching between QCD and HQET in the continuum is expressed by

$$J_{\Gamma}^{\text{CQCD}}(\mu_b) = C_{\Gamma}(\mu_b, \mu) J_{\Gamma}^{\text{CHQET}}(\mu) + O(\Lambda_{\text{QCD}}/m_b),$$

$$O_L^{\text{CQCD}}(\mu_b) = Z_1(\mu_b, \mu) O_L^{\text{CHQET}}(\mu) + Z_2(\mu_b, \mu) O_S^{\text{CHQET}}(\mu) + O(\Lambda_{\text{QCD}}/m_b).$$
 (2.42)

$$O_L^{\text{CQCD}}(\mu_b) = Z_1(\mu_b, \mu) O_L^{\text{CHQET}}(\mu) + Z_2(\mu_b, \mu) O_S^{\text{CHQET}}(\mu) + O(\Lambda_{\text{QCD}}/m_b).$$
 (2.43)

We employ one-loop perturbative matching. For the bilinear operators, we quote Ref. [4]:

$$C_{\Gamma}(\mu_b, \mu) = 1 + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \left[ C_F \left(\frac{H^2}{4} - \frac{5}{2}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\mu^2}{\mu_b^2}\right) + A_{\Gamma} \right], \tag{2.44}$$

with

$$A_{\Gamma} = C_F \left( D_{\text{QCD}} - D_{\text{HQET}} + \frac{E_{\text{QCD}} - E_{\text{HQET}}}{2} \right), \tag{2.45}$$

$$D_{\text{QCD}} = -\frac{HG}{2} + \frac{3}{4}H^2 - HH' - 1, \quad E_{\text{QCD}} = -4,$$
 (2.46)

$$D_{\text{HQET}} = 1, \quad E_{\text{HQET}} = 0,$$
 (2.47)

where  $C_F = (N_c^2 - 1)/(2N_c)$  ( $N_c = 3$  is the number of colors) is a second Casimir, and we introduced H defined by  $H\Gamma = \gamma_{\mu}\Gamma\gamma_{\mu}$  and H' which is the derivative of H with respect to d in d dimensions. For the four-quark operator, we quote Ref. [18, 23]:

$$Z_1(\mu_b, \mu) = 1 + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \left[ -6\ln\left(\frac{\mu^2}{\mu_b^2}\right) + B_L \right], \quad Z_2(\mu_b, \mu) = \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 B_S,$$
 (2.48)

where

$$B_L = -\frac{8N_c^2 + 9N_c - 15}{2N_c}, \quad B_S = -2(N_c + 1).$$
 (2.49)

To avoid large logarithms of  $\mu/\mu_b$  in Eqs. (2.44) and (2.48) we match at scale  $\mu = \mu_b = m_b$  and use renormalization group running in the effective theory to reach a lower scale  $\mu < m_b$ :

$$\mu^2 \frac{d}{d\mu^2} C_{\Gamma}(\mu_b, \mu) = \frac{1}{2} C_{\Gamma}(\mu_b, \mu) \gamma_{\Gamma}, \qquad (2.50)$$

$$\mu^{2} \frac{d}{d\mu^{2}} \left[ Z_{1}(\mu_{b}, \mu) \ Z_{2}(\mu_{b}, \mu) \right] = \frac{1}{2} \left[ Z_{1}(\mu_{b}, \mu) \ Z_{2}(\mu_{b}, \mu) \right] \begin{bmatrix} \gamma_{11} \ \gamma_{12} \\ \gamma_{21} \ \gamma_{22} \end{bmatrix}, \tag{2.51}$$

where  $\gamma$ 's denote the anomalous dimension of each operator. Here HQS (2.36) ensures that

$$\gamma_{12} = 0, \quad \gamma_{22} = \gamma_{11} + 4\gamma_{21}. \tag{2.52}$$

Solving the RG-equations, we obtain the RG-evolution of the renormalization factors:

$$C_{\Gamma}(m_b, \mu) = C_{\Gamma}(m_b, m_b) U_{\Gamma}(m_b, \mu), \qquad (2.53)$$

$$\left[ Z_1(m_b, \mu) \ Z_2(m_b, \mu) \right] = \left[ Z_1(m_b, m_b) \ Z_2(m_b, m_b) \right] \begin{bmatrix} U_L^{(11)}(m_b, \mu) \ U_L^{(12)}(m_b, \mu) \ U_L^{(22)}(m_b, \mu) \end{bmatrix}, \qquad (2.54)$$

where the factors  $U(m_b, \mu)$ 's represent the RG-evolution on the HQET side, and the symmetry constraints (2.52) give

$$U_L^{(12)}(m_b,\mu) = 0, \quad U_L^{(22)}(m_b,\mu) = U_L^{(11)}(m_b,\mu) + 4U_L^{(21)}(m_b,\mu).$$
 (2.55)

The one-loop matching requires a two-loop calculation of the anomalous dimension

$$\gamma(\alpha_s) = \frac{\alpha_s}{4\pi} \gamma^{(0)} + \left(\frac{\alpha_s}{4\pi}\right)^2 \gamma^{(1)} + O(\alpha_s^3), \tag{2.56}$$

where  $\alpha_s = g^2/(4\pi)$ , and of the beta-function

$$\beta(\alpha_s) = -\alpha_s \left\{ \frac{\alpha_s}{4\pi} \beta_0 + \left(\frac{\alpha_s}{4\pi}\right)^2 \beta_1 + O(\alpha_s^3) \right\}, \tag{2.57}$$

with

$$\beta_0 = \frac{11}{3}C_A - \frac{4}{3}T_F N_f, \quad \beta_1 = \frac{34}{3}C_A^2 - 4\left(\frac{5}{3}C_A + C_F\right)T_F N_f, \tag{2.58}$$

where  $C_A = N_c$  and  $T_F = 1/2$  are color factors for the fundamental representation of  $SU(N_c)$  and  $N_f$  denotes number of flavors of quarks with masses below  $\mu$ . The two-loop

anomalous dimension was calculated. in Refs. [19, 20] for the bilinear and in Refs. [21–23] for the four-quark operator. Here we quote the results:

$$U_{\Gamma}(\mu_b, \mu) = \left(1 + \frac{\alpha_s(\mu) - \alpha_s(\mu_b)}{4\pi} J_{\Gamma}\right) \left[\frac{\alpha_s(\mu_b)}{\alpha_s(\mu)}\right]^{d_{\Gamma}} + O(\alpha_s^2), \tag{2.59}$$

$$U_L^{(11)}(\mu_b, \mu) = \left(1 + \frac{\alpha_s(\mu) - \alpha_s(\mu_b)}{4\pi} J_1\right) \left[\frac{\alpha_s(\mu_b)}{\alpha_s(\mu)}\right]^{d_1} + O(\alpha_s^2), \tag{2.60}$$

$$U_L^{(21)}(\mu_b, \mu) = -\frac{1}{4} \left( \left[ \frac{\alpha_s(\mu_b)}{\alpha_s(\mu)} \right]^{d_1} - \left[ \frac{\alpha_s(\mu_b)}{\alpha_s(\mu)} \right]^{d_2} \right) + O(\alpha_s), \tag{2.61}$$

$$U_L^{(22)}(\mu_b, \mu) = \left[\frac{\alpha_s(\mu_b)}{\alpha_s(\mu)}\right]^{d_2} + O(\alpha_s), \tag{2.62}$$

where

$$d_{\Gamma} = \frac{\gamma_{\Gamma}^{(0)}}{2\beta_0}, \quad d_1 = \frac{\gamma_{11}^{(0)}}{2\beta_0}, \quad d_2 = \frac{\gamma_{22}^{(0)}}{2\beta_0},$$
 (2.63)

$$J_{\Gamma} = \frac{\gamma_{\Gamma}^{(0)}}{2\beta_0} \left( \frac{\beta_1}{\beta_0} - \frac{\gamma_{\Gamma}^{(1)}}{\gamma_{\Gamma}^{(0)}} \right), \quad J_1 = \frac{\gamma_{11}^{(0)}}{2\beta_0} \left( \frac{\beta_1}{\beta_0} - \frac{\gamma_{11}^{(1)}}{\gamma_{11}^{(0)}} \right), \tag{2.64}$$

with

$$\gamma_{\Gamma}^{(0)} = -3C_F, \tag{2.65}$$

$$\gamma_{\Gamma}^{(1)} = -C_F \left\{ \frac{49}{6} C_A - \frac{5}{2} C_F - \frac{10}{3} T_F N_f - 4(C_A - 4C_F) \zeta(2) \right\}, \tag{2.66}$$

$$\gamma_{11}^{(0)} = -6C_F, \quad \gamma_{22}^{(0)} = -6C_F + 4\frac{N_c + 1}{N_c},$$
(2.67)

$$\gamma_{11}^{(1)} = \frac{1}{6} \left[ C_F \left\{ 126C_F - 190C_A + 56T_F N_f - 48C_A \zeta(2) \right\} + \frac{N_c - 1}{2N_c} \left\{ -240C_F + 104C_A + (24 - 16T_F)N_f + 48(8C_F - C_A)\zeta(2) \right\} \right],$$
(2.68)

where  $\zeta(2) = \pi^2/6$ .

We assume the lattice cutoff is higher than the charm quark mass  $m_c$ . Since dynamical lattice QCD simulations are usually performed with up, down and strange sea quarks, not including charm, we employ a two step running [29]:

$$U_{\Gamma}(m_{b}, a^{-1}) = U_{\Gamma}^{N_{f}=4}(m_{b}, m_{c})U_{\Gamma}^{N_{f}=3}(m_{c}, a^{-1}), \qquad (2.69)$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} U_{L}^{(11)}(m_{b}, a^{-1}) & U_{L}^{(12)}(m_{b}, a^{-1}) \\ U_{L}^{(21)}(m_{b}, a^{-1}) & U_{L}^{(22)}(m_{b}, a^{-1}) \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} U_{L}^{(11)}(m_{b}, m_{c}) & U_{L}^{(12)}(m_{b}, m_{c}) \\ U_{L}^{(21)}(m_{b}, m_{c}) & U_{L}^{(22)}(m_{b}, m_{c}) \end{bmatrix}^{N_{f}=4} \times \begin{bmatrix} U_{L}^{(11)}(m_{c}, a^{-1}) & U_{L}^{(12)}(m_{c}, a^{-1}) \\ U_{L}^{(21)}(m_{c}, a^{-1}) & U_{L}^{(22)}(m_{c}, a^{-1}) \end{bmatrix}^{N_{f}=3}, \quad (2.70)$$

in which numerical values of Eq. (2.64) are given by

$$J_{\Gamma}^{N_f=4} = 0.910, \quad J_{1}^{N_f=4} = 1.864,$$
 (2.71)  
 $J_{\Gamma}^{N_f=3} = 0.755, \quad J_{1}^{N_f=3} = 1.698.$  (2.72)

$$J_{\Gamma}^{N_f=3} = 0.755, \quad J_{1}^{N_f=3} = 1.698.$$
 (2.72)

#### Static effective theory matching: $CHQET \longleftrightarrow LHQET$ 2.6

In the matching between continuum and the lattice HQET we include O(pa) and O(ma)contributions, where p and m represent the light quark external momenta and light quark mass respectively. There is no O(a) correction for the light-light quark system with exact chiral symmetry, but this correction is not prohibited for the static heavy-light case.

#### Quark bilinear

To obtain the matching factors, we calculate the on-shell transition amplitude of the operator  $J_{\pm\Gamma}$  with initial state  $|i\rangle$  and final state  $|f\rangle$  with external momenta, as described in Sec. 2.3. Taking into account the O(a) error, we define a column vector of the HQET operators

$$\mathcal{J}_{\pm\Gamma} = \left[ J_{\pm\Gamma} \ a J_{\pm\Gamma D} \ a J_{\pm\Gamma M} \right]^T. \tag{2.73}$$

Using them, the transition amplitudes in the CHQET through the first order in O(pa, ma)are given by

$$\langle \mathbf{f}|J_{\pm\Gamma}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\mathrm{CHQET}} = \left[\mathcal{A}^{(1)} \ G\mathcal{A}^{(pa)} \ G\mathcal{A}^{(ma)}\right]_{\mathrm{cont}} \langle \langle \mathbf{f}|\mathcal{J}_{\pm\Gamma}|\mathbf{i}\rangle\rangle_{\mathrm{CHQET}}$$

$$\equiv \mathcal{A}_{G, \, \mathrm{cont}} \langle \langle \mathbf{f}|\mathcal{J}_{\pm\Gamma}|\mathbf{i}\rangle\rangle_{\mathrm{CHQET}}, \tag{2.74}$$

where  $\langle\langle \cdots \rangle\rangle$  denotes a tree-level amplitude and we use the abbreviation  $[A_X \ B_X \ \cdots] =$  $[A \ B \ \cdots]_X$ . In this expression,  $\mathcal{A}^{(1)}$ ,  $\mathcal{A}^{(pa)}$  and  $\mathcal{A}^{(ma)}$  are all real and independent of  $\pm \Gamma$ . That fact and the existence of G in Eq. (2.74) are read from the transformation properties in Sec. 2.4.2. The transition amplitudes for the LHQET are generically written as

$$\langle \mathbf{f} | \mathcal{J}_{\pm\Gamma} | \mathbf{i} \rangle_{\text{LHQET}} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathcal{A}^{(1,1)} & G \mathcal{A}^{(1,pa)} & G \mathcal{A}^{(1,ma)} \\ G \mathcal{A}^{(pa,1)} & \mathcal{A}^{(pa,pa)} & \mathcal{A}^{(pa,ma)} \\ G \mathcal{A}^{(ma,1)} & \mathcal{A}^{(ma,pa)} & \mathcal{A}^{(ma,ma)} \end{bmatrix}_{\text{latt}} \langle \langle \mathbf{f} | \mathcal{J}_{\pm\Gamma} | \mathbf{i} \rangle \rangle_{\text{LHQET}}$$

$$\equiv \mathcal{A}_{G, \text{ latt}} \langle \langle \mathbf{f} | \mathcal{J}_{\pm\Gamma} | \mathbf{i} \rangle \rangle_{\text{LHQET}}. \tag{2.75}$$

Here we have introduced the operator mixing matrix elements  $\mathcal{A}^{(pa,1)}$  and  $\mathcal{A}^{(ma,1)}$  which represent 1/a power-divergent mixing with lower dimensional operators. This possibility needs to be taken into account because the reduced symmetry in lattice theories may not be sufficient to prohibit power divergences [30]. We will discuss this more in Sec. 4.4. Combining Eqs. (2.74) and (2.75), the matching between the continuum and the lattice HQET can be written as

$$\langle \mathbf{f}|J_{\pm\Gamma}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{CHQET}} = \mathcal{A}_{G, \text{ cont}} \text{diag}[\mathcal{S}(J_{\pm\Gamma}), \mathcal{S}(aJ_{\pm\Gamma D}), \mathcal{S}(aJ_{\pm\Gamma M})] (\mathcal{A}_{G, \text{ latt}})^{-1} \langle \mathbf{f}|\mathcal{J}_{\pm\Gamma}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}}$$

$$\equiv Z_{\Gamma}\langle \mathbf{f}|J_{\pm\Gamma}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}} + Z_{\Gamma D}G\langle \mathbf{f}|aJ_{\pm\Gamma D}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}} + Z_{\Gamma M}G\langle \mathbf{f}|aJ_{\pm\Gamma M}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}},$$
(2.76)

where  $S(X) = \langle \langle f|X|i \rangle \rangle_{CHQET} \langle \langle f|X|i \rangle \rangle_{LHQET}^{-1}$ , which absorbs the difference in the tree-level amplitude between CHQET and LHQET.

 $\mathcal{A}_G$  and  $\mathcal{A}_G^{-1}$  can be expanded in perturbation theory both in the continuum and on the lattice as

$$\mathcal{A}_G = I + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \hat{\mathcal{A}}_G + O(g^4), \quad \mathcal{A}_G^{-1} = I - \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \hat{\mathcal{A}}_G + O(g^4). \tag{2.77}$$

At one-loop it is sufficient to calculate

$$\langle \mathbf{f}|J_{\pm\Gamma}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{CHQET}} = \left\{ 1 + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \left(\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{cont}}^{(1)} - \hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{latt}}^{(1,1)}\right) \right\} \mathcal{S}(J_{\pm\Gamma})\langle \mathbf{f}|J_{\pm\Gamma}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}}$$

$$+ \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F G \left(\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{cont}}^{(pa)} - \hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{latt}}^{(1,pa)}\right) \mathcal{S}(aJ_{\pm\Gamma D})\langle \mathbf{f}|aJ_{\pm\Gamma D}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}}$$

$$+ \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F G \left(\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{cont}}^{(ma)} - \hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{latt}}^{(1,ma)}\right) \mathcal{S}(aJ_{\pm\Gamma M})\langle \mathbf{f}|aJ_{\pm\Gamma M}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}} + O(g^4).$$
 (2.78)

#### Four-quark operator

From Eq. (2.36) there are two distinct multiplets associated with the  $\Sigma$ -HQS transformation. Defining column vectors of the HQET operators:

$$\mathcal{O}_1 = \begin{bmatrix} O_L & aO_{ND} & aO_{NM} \end{bmatrix}^T, \tag{2.79}$$

$$\mathcal{O}_2 = \begin{bmatrix} O_L + 4O_S & aO_{\overline{ND}} & aO_{\overline{NM}} \end{bmatrix}^T, \tag{2.80}$$

the transition amplitudes in the CHQET can be written as

$$\langle \mathbf{f} | O_L | \mathbf{i} \rangle_{\text{CHQET}} = \left[ \mathcal{B}_1^{(1)} \ \mathcal{B}_1^{(pa)} \ \mathcal{B}_1^{(ma)} \right]_{\text{cont}} \langle \langle \mathbf{f} | \mathcal{O}_1 | \mathbf{i} \rangle \rangle_{\text{CHQET}}$$

$$\equiv \mathcal{B}_{1, \text{ cont}} \langle \langle \mathbf{f} | \mathcal{O}_1 | \mathbf{i} \rangle \rangle_{\text{CHQET}}, \qquad (2.81)$$

$$\langle \mathbf{f} | O_L + 4O_S | \mathbf{i} \rangle_{\text{CHQET}} = \left[ \mathcal{B}_2^{(1)} \ \mathcal{B}_2^{(pa)} \ \mathcal{B}_2^{(ma)} \right]_{\text{cont}} \langle \langle \mathbf{f} | \mathcal{O}_2 | \mathbf{i} \rangle \rangle_{\text{CHQET}}$$

$$\langle \mathbf{f}|O_L + 4O_S|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{CHQET}} = \left[\mathcal{B}_2^{(1)} \ \mathcal{B}_2^{(pd)} \right]_{\text{cont}} \langle \langle \mathbf{f}|\mathcal{O}_2|\mathbf{i}\rangle\rangle_{\text{CHQET}}$$

$$\equiv \mathcal{B}_{2, \text{ cont}} \langle \langle \mathbf{f}|\mathcal{O}_2|\mathbf{i}\rangle\rangle_{\text{CHQET}}. \tag{2.82}$$

The transition amplitudes for the LHQET are generically

$$\langle \mathbf{f} | \mathcal{O}_{\alpha} | \mathbf{i} \rangle_{\text{LHQET}} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathcal{B}_{\alpha}^{(1,1)} & \mathcal{B}_{\alpha}^{(1,pa)} & \mathcal{B}_{\alpha}^{(1,ma)} \\ \mathcal{B}_{\alpha}^{(pa,1)} & \mathcal{B}_{\alpha}^{(pa,pa)} & \mathcal{B}_{\alpha}^{(pa,ma)} \\ \mathcal{B}_{\alpha}^{(ma,1)} & \mathcal{B}_{\alpha}^{(ma,pa)} & \mathcal{B}_{\alpha}^{(ma,ma)} \end{bmatrix}_{\text{latt}} \langle \langle \mathbf{f} | \mathcal{O}_{\alpha} | \mathbf{i} \rangle \rangle_{\text{LHQET}}$$

$$\equiv \mathcal{B}_{\alpha, \text{ latt}} \langle \langle \mathbf{f} | \mathcal{O}_{\alpha} | \mathbf{i} \rangle \rangle_{\text{LHQET}}, \tag{2.83}$$

where  $\alpha$  takes on the values 1 or 2. Using these relations, the matching between the continuum and the lattice HQET can be written as

$$\langle \mathbf{f}|O_{L}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{CHQET}} \tag{2.84}$$

$$= \mathcal{B}_{1, \text{ cont}} \text{diag}[\mathcal{S}(O_{L}), \mathcal{S}(aO_{ND}), \mathcal{S}(aO_{NM})] (\mathcal{B}_{1, \text{ latt}})^{-1} \langle \mathbf{f}|\mathcal{O}_{1}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}}$$

$$\equiv Z_{L}\langle \mathbf{f}|O_{L}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}} + Z_{ND}\langle \mathbf{f}|aO_{ND}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}} + Z_{NM}\langle \mathbf{f}|aO_{NM}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}},$$

$$\langle \mathbf{f}|(O_{L} + 4O_{S})|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{CHQET}} \tag{2.85}$$

$$= \mathcal{B}_{2, \text{ cont}} \text{diag}[\mathcal{S}(O_{L} + 4O_{S}), \mathcal{S}(aO_{\overline{ND}}), \mathcal{S}(aO_{\overline{NM}})] (\mathcal{B}_{2, \text{ latt}})^{-1} \langle \mathbf{f}|\mathcal{O}_{2}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}}$$

$$\equiv Z_{L+4S}\langle \mathbf{f}|(O_{L} + 4O_{S})|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}} + Z_{\overline{ND}}\langle \mathbf{f}|aO_{\overline{ND}}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}} + Z_{\overline{NM}}\langle \mathbf{f}|aO_{\overline{NM}}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}}.$$

In perturbation theory both in the continuum and on the lattice,  $\mathcal{B}_{\alpha}$  and  $\mathcal{B}_{\alpha}^{-1}$  are expressed as

$$\mathcal{B}_{\alpha} = I + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\alpha} + O(g^4), \quad \mathcal{B}_{\alpha}^{-1} = I - \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\alpha} + O(g^4),$$
 (2.86)

and such that expression for the matching between CHQET and LHQET is:

$$\langle \mathbf{f} | \begin{bmatrix} O_L \\ O_S \end{bmatrix} | \mathbf{i} \rangle_{\text{CHQET}} = \left\{ I + \left( \frac{g}{4\pi} \right)^2 \left( \begin{bmatrix} \hat{\mathcal{B}}_1 & 0 \\ \frac{\hat{\mathcal{B}}_2 - \hat{\mathcal{B}}_1}{4} & \hat{\mathcal{B}}_2 \end{bmatrix}_{\text{cont}}^{(1)} - \begin{bmatrix} \hat{\mathcal{B}}_1 & 0 \\ \frac{\hat{\mathcal{B}}_2 - \hat{\mathcal{B}}_1}{4} & \hat{\mathcal{B}}_2 \end{bmatrix}_{\text{latt}}^{(1,1)} \right) \right\}$$

$$\times \operatorname{diag}[\mathcal{S}(O_L), \mathcal{S}(O_S)] \langle \mathbf{f} | \begin{bmatrix} O_L \\ O_S \end{bmatrix} | \mathbf{i} \rangle_{\text{LHQET}}$$

$$+ \left( \frac{g}{4\pi} \right)^2 \left( \begin{bmatrix} \mathcal{B}_1 & 0 \\ -\frac{\mathcal{B}_1}{4} & \frac{\mathcal{B}_2}{4} \end{bmatrix}_{\text{cont}}^{(pa)} - \begin{bmatrix} \mathcal{B}_1 & 0 \\ -\frac{\mathcal{B}_1}{4} & \frac{\mathcal{B}_2}{4} \end{bmatrix}_{\text{latt}}^{(1,pa)} \right)$$

$$\times \operatorname{diag}[\mathcal{S}(aO_{ND}), \mathcal{S}(aO_{\overline{ND}})] \langle \mathbf{f} | \begin{bmatrix} aO_{ND} \\ aO_{\overline{ND}} \end{bmatrix} | \mathbf{i} \rangle_{\text{LHQET}}$$

$$+ \left( \frac{g}{4\pi} \right)^2 \left( \begin{bmatrix} \mathcal{B}_1 & 0 \\ -\frac{\mathcal{B}_1}{4} & \frac{\mathcal{B}_2}{4} \end{bmatrix}_{\text{cont}}^{(ma)} - \begin{bmatrix} \mathcal{B}_1 & 0 \\ -\frac{\mathcal{B}_1}{4} & \frac{\mathcal{B}_2}{4} \end{bmatrix}_{\text{latt}}^{(1,ma)} \right)$$

$$\times \operatorname{diag}[\mathcal{S}(aO_{NM}), \mathcal{S}(aO_{\overline{NM}})] \langle \mathbf{f} | \begin{bmatrix} aO_{NM} \\ aO_{\overline{NM}} \end{bmatrix} | \mathbf{i} \rangle_{\text{LHQET}} + O(g^4). (2.87)$$

#### 3 One-loop perturbative lattice to continuum matching in HQET

In the continuum perturbative calculations we use the  $\overline{\rm MS}$  renormalization scheme. Feynman gauge is employed and IR divergences are regulated using a gluon mass  $\lambda$  in the continuum and lattice calculations. In this section we only collect the results. The actual calculations are shown in Sec. 4 and Appendices A and B. For simplicity, the lattice spacing a is set to be 1 in the calculations.

#### 3.1 Quark bilinear operators

We consider one-loop perturbative matching of HQET operators between the continuum and the lattice. The one-loop transition amplitudes (2.74) and (2.75) for the HQET can be written as

$$\langle \mathbf{f}|J_{\pm\Gamma}|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\mathrm{HQET}} = \left\{1 + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^{2} C_{F} \hat{\mathcal{A}}^{(1)}\right\} \langle \langle \mathbf{f}|J_{\pm\Gamma}|\mathbf{i}\rangle\rangle_{\mathrm{HQET}}$$

$$+ \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^{2} C_{F} G \hat{\mathcal{A}}^{(pa)} \langle \langle \mathbf{f}|aJ_{\pm\Gamma D}|\mathbf{i}\rangle\rangle_{\mathrm{HQET}} + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^{2} C_{F} G \hat{\mathcal{A}}^{(ma)} \langle \langle \mathbf{f}|aJ_{\pm\Gamma M}|\mathbf{i}\rangle\rangle_{\mathrm{HQET}}.$$

$$(3.1)$$

In this expression the continuum coefficients  $\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{HQET}}^{(1)}$ ,  $\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{HQET}}^{(pa)}$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{HQET}}^{(ma)}$  are

$$\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{CHQET}}^{(1)} = \left(-\ln\frac{\lambda^2}{\mu^2} + D_{\text{HQET}}\right) + \frac{1}{2}\left(-2\ln\frac{\lambda^2}{\mu^2} + E_{\text{HQET}}\right) + \frac{1}{2}\left(\ln\frac{\lambda^2}{\mu^2} + F\right), (3.2)$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{CHQET}}^{(pa)} = -\frac{8\pi}{3a\lambda},\tag{3.3}$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{CHQET}}^{(ma)} = -\frac{4\pi}{a\lambda},\tag{3.4}$$

where  $D_{\text{HQET}}$  and  $E_{\text{HQET}}$  are shown in Eq. (2.47) and

$$F = \frac{1}{2}.\tag{3.5}$$

The lattice coefficients are

$$\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{LHQET}}^{(1)} = \left(-\ln\left(a^2\lambda^2\right) + d^{(1)}\right) + \frac{1}{2}\left(-2\ln\left(a^2\lambda^2\right) + e\right) + \frac{1}{2}\left(\ln\left(a^2\lambda^2\right) + f\right), \quad (3.6)$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{LHQET}}^{(pa)} = -\frac{8\pi}{3a\lambda} + d^{(pa)},\tag{3.7}$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{LHQET}}^{(ma)} = -\frac{4\pi}{a\lambda} + d^{(ma)}.$$
(3.8)

Using them, the matching factors that appear in Eq. (2.78) are

$$\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{CHQET}}^{(1)} - \hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{LHQET}}^{(1)} = \frac{3}{2} \ln \left( a^2 \mu^2 \right) + D_{\text{HQET}} - d^{(1)} + \frac{E_{\text{HQET}} - e}{2} + \frac{F - f}{2}, \quad (3.9)$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{CHQET}}^{(pa)} - \hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{LHQET}}^{(pa)} = -d^{(pa)}, \tag{3.10}$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{CHOET}}^{(ma)} - \hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{LHOET}}^{(ma)} = -d^{(ma)}. \tag{3.11}$$

Infrared divergences cancel between CHQET and LHQET. We also note that the tree-level amplitudes of CHQET and LHQET are not generally the same. The finite values f, e,  $d^{(1)}$ ,  $d^{(pa)}$  and  $d^{(ma)}$  are obtained from the following one-loop calculations.

#### Light quark propagator correction

The light quark self-energy terms from the rising-sun (RS) and tadpole (TP) diagrams are

$$\Sigma_q^{\rm RS}(p) = q \xrightarrow{p} \bar{q} , \quad \Sigma_q^{\rm TP}(p) = q \xrightarrow{p} \bar{q} . \quad (3.12)$$

The wave function renormalization is

$$Z_q = 1 - \left. \frac{\partial \left( \Sigma_q^{\text{RS}}(p) + \Sigma_q^{\text{TP}}(p) \right)}{\partial (i \not p)} \right|_{\not p = 0} = 1 + \left( \frac{g}{4\pi} \right)^2 C_F \left[ \ln \frac{\lambda^2}{\mu^2} + f \right]. \tag{3.13}$$

For the chiral light quarks employed in this paper there are no O(a) contributions to this part. The numerical value of f for the domain-wall quarks is given in Refs. [31, 32]. We cite their results and quote them in Tab. 5.

#### Static heavy quark propagator correction

The static self-energies from RS and TP contribution are represented by

$$\Sigma_{h_{\pm}}^{\text{RS}}(p_0) = h_{\pm} = \frac{1}{p} \sum_{k+p}^{TP} \bar{h}_{\pm}, \quad \Sigma_{h_{\pm}}^{TP}(p_0) = h_{\pm} = \frac{1}{p} \sum_{k+p}^{TP} \bar{h}_{\pm}, \quad (3.14)$$

and the radiative correction to the static mass is

$$\delta M = -\sum_{h_{\pm}}^{\text{RS}} (p_0 = 0) - \sum_{h_{\pm}}^{\text{TP}} (p_0 = 0) \equiv \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \delta \hat{M}. \tag{3.15}$$

The wave function renormalization is

$$Z_h = 1 - \frac{\partial \left( \Sigma_{h_{\pm}}^{\text{RS}}(p_0) + \Sigma_{h_{\pm}}^{\text{TP}}(p_0) \right)}{\partial e^{\mp ip_0}} \bigg|_{p_0 = 0} = 1 + \left( \frac{g}{4\pi} \right)^2 C_F \left[ -2\ln(a^2\lambda^2) + e \right]. \quad (3.16)$$

As mentioned in Ref. [33], the static heavy quark propagator has no O(a) error after imposing the on-shell condition  $p_0 = 0$ . The finite part e can be decomposed as

$$e = \mathcal{R} + \delta \hat{M},\tag{3.17}$$

where  $\mathcal{R}$  is defined in Eq. (B.15).

#### Heavy-light vertex correction

The heavy-light vertex correction has an O(a) part which is determined by expanding in powers of the external momentum and the light quark masses. In this expansion, the equations of motion are used. The expansion with respect to static quark external momentum always vanishes owing to the on-shell condition, whereas that with respect to light quark survives due to anisotropy between space and time in the system. The expansion of the vertex correction on the lattice has the form:

$$\delta\Gamma_{h\pm q}(p; m_q) = h_{\pm} \underbrace{\int_{\bar{h}_{\pm}}^{\bar{h}_{\pm}} \Gamma_q}_{\bar{h}_{\pm}} \bar{p} \bar{q}$$

$$= \delta\Gamma_{hq}^{(1)} + G\delta\Gamma_{hq}^{(pa)} (i\boldsymbol{\gamma} \cdot \boldsymbol{p}) + G\delta\Gamma_{hq}^{(ma)} m_q + O(p^2, pm_q, m_q^2)$$

$$= \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \Gamma \left\{ \left[ -\ln(a^2\lambda^2) + d^{(1)} \right] + G\left[ -\frac{8\pi}{3a\lambda} + d^{(pa)} \right] (i\boldsymbol{\gamma} \cdot \boldsymbol{p}) \right.$$

$$+ G\left[ -\frac{4\pi}{a\lambda} + d^{(ma)} \right] m_q + O(p^2, pm_q, m_q^2) \right\} + O(g^4).$$
(3.18)

#### 3.2 $\Delta B = 2$ four-quark operator

The one-loop transition amplitudes (2.81), (2.82) and (2.83), which are the relevant parts for the one-loop matching, are

$$\langle \mathbf{f}|O_L|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\mathrm{HQET}} = \left\{1 + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \hat{\mathcal{B}}^{(1)}\right\} \langle \langle \mathbf{f}|O_L|\mathbf{i}\rangle\rangle_{\mathrm{HQET}}$$

$$+ \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \hat{\mathcal{B}}^{(pa)} \langle \langle \mathbf{f}|aO_{ND}|\mathbf{i}\rangle\rangle_{\mathrm{HQET}} + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \hat{\mathcal{B}}^{(ma)} \langle \langle \mathbf{f}|aO_{NM}|\mathbf{i}\rangle\rangle_{\mathrm{HQET}} + O(g^4),$$

$$\langle \mathbf{f}|O_S|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\mathrm{HQET}} = \langle \langle \mathbf{f}|O_S|\mathbf{i}\rangle\rangle_{\mathrm{HQET}} + O(g^2),$$

$$(3.19)$$

where  $\hat{\mathcal{B}}^{(1)} = \hat{\mathcal{B}}_1^{(1)}$ ,  $\hat{\mathcal{B}}^{(pa)} = \hat{\mathcal{B}}_1^{(pa)}$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{B}}^{(ma)} = \hat{\mathcal{B}}_1^{(ma)}$ , respectively. Note that only the tree-level amplitude is needed for the amplitude of  $O_S$ , since the coefficient  $Z_2(\mu_b, \mu)$  in Eq. (2.48) begins at  $O(g^2)$ . In the expression above, the continuum values  $\hat{\mathcal{B}}^{(1)}$ ,  $\hat{\mathcal{B}}^{(pa)}$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{B}}^{(ma)}$  are

$$\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{CHQET}}^{(1)} = 2 \left( C_F + \frac{N_c - 1}{2N_c} \right) \left( -\ln \frac{\lambda^2}{\mu^2} + D_{\text{HQET}} \right) 
+ \frac{N_c - 1}{2N_c} \left( -2 \ln \frac{\lambda^2}{\mu^2} + C_{\text{HQET}} \right) + \frac{N_c - 1}{2N_c} \left( 4 \ln \frac{\lambda^2}{\mu^2} + V \right) 
+ C_F \left( -2 \ln \frac{\lambda^2}{\mu^2} + E_{\text{HQET}} \right) + C_F \left( \ln \frac{\lambda^2}{\mu^2} + F \right), 
\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{CHQET}}^{(pa)} = -\left( C_F + \frac{N_c + 1}{2N_c} \right) \left( -\frac{8\pi}{3a\lambda} \right),$$
(3.21)

$$\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{CHQET}}^{(ma)} = -\left(C_F + \frac{N_c + 1}{2N_c}\right) \left(-\frac{4\pi}{a\lambda}\right),\tag{3.23}$$

where the values of  $D_{\text{HQET}}$  and  $E_{\text{HQET}}$  are shown in Eq. (2.47), F in Eq. (3.5) and also

$$C_{\text{HOET}} = 0, \quad V = -5.$$
 (3.24)

The lattice counterparts are

$$\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{LHQET}^{(1)} = 2\left(C_F + \frac{N_c - 1}{2N_c}\right) \left(-\ln\left(a^2\lambda^2\right) + d^{(1)}\right) 
+ \frac{N_c - 1}{2N_c} \left(-2\ln\left(a^2\lambda^2\right) + c\right) + \frac{N_c - 1}{2N_c} \left(4\ln\left(a^2\lambda^2\right) + v\right) 
+ C_F \left(-2\ln\left(a^2\lambda^2\right) + e\right) + C_F \left(\ln\left(a^2\lambda^2\right) + f\right),$$
(3.25)

$$\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{LHQET}}^{(pa)} = -\left(C_F + \frac{N_c + 1}{2N_c}\right) \left(-\frac{8\pi}{3a\lambda} + d^{(pa)}\right),\tag{3.26}$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{LHQET}^{(ma)} = -\left(C_F + \frac{N_c + 1}{2N_c}\right) \left(-\frac{4\pi}{a\lambda} + d^{(ma)}\right). \tag{3.27}$$

Using them, the matching factors that appear in Eq. (2.87) are

$$\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{CHQET}}^{(1)} - \hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{LHQET}}^{(1)} = 3C_F \ln\left(a^2\mu^2\right) + 2\left(C_F + \frac{N_c - 1}{2N_c}\right) \left(D_{\text{HQET}} - d^{(1)}\right)$$

$$+ \frac{N_c - 1}{2N_c} \left(C_{\text{HQET}} - c + V_{\text{HQET}} - v\right) + C_F \left(E_{\text{HQET}} - e + F - f\right),$$
(3.28)

$$\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{CHQET}}^{(pa)} - \hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{LHQET}}^{(pa)} = \left(C_F + \frac{N_c + 1}{2N_c}\right) d^{(pa)},\tag{3.29}$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{CHQET}}^{(ma)} - \hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{LHQET}}^{(ma)} = \left(C_F + \frac{N_c + 1}{2N_c}\right) d^{(ma)}.$$
 (3.30)

To obtain c and v in the expressions (3.25) and (3.28), we need the following loop calculations.

#### Light-light vertex correction

For the  $\Delta B = 2$  four-quark operator, we need the light-light vertex correction:

$$\delta\Gamma_{qq} = \bar{q} \xrightarrow[-k]{q\gamma_{\mu}^{L}} \gamma_{\mu}^{Lq} = \left(T^{A}\gamma_{\mu}^{L} \otimes T^{A}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}\right) \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^{2} \left[4\ln(a^{2}\lambda^{2}) + v\right]. \quad (3.31)$$

For domain-wall quarks, v in Eq. (3.31) was calculated in Ref. [32, 34]. We quote those results in Tab. 5. For domain-wall quarks there is no O(a) error in this part even when the quarks are off-shell.

#### Heavy-heavy vertex correction

For the four-quark operator we also need the heavy-heavy vertex;

$$\delta\Gamma_{hh} = h_{+} + \frac{\int_{\bar{h}_{+}}^{\bar{h}_{-}} \gamma_{\mu}^{L} + \int_{-k}^{\bar{h}_{-}} \gamma_{\mu}^{L} ds}{\int_{-k}^{\bar{h}_{-}} \gamma_{\mu}^{L} + \int_{-k}^{\bar{h}_{-}} \gamma_{\mu}^{L} ds} + \int_{-k}^{\bar{h}_{-}} \left[ -2\ln(a^{2}\lambda^{2}) + c \right]. \quad (3.32)$$

The finite part c is exactly

$$c = e - \delta \hat{M}. \tag{3.33}$$

Note also that if we impose the on-shell condition, this part has no O(a) error.

#### 4 Lattice perturbation theory

The full one-loop lattice perturbation theory calculation is presented in Appendices A and B. Here we make some general comments on the calculation.

#### 4.1 Lattice action

The lattice action comprises three pieces:

$$S = S_{\text{static}} + S_{\text{DW}} + S_{\text{gluon}}, \tag{4.1}$$

where  $S_{\text{static}}$  is the static quark action describing the heavy (b) quark,  $S_{\text{DW}}$  is the domain-wall fermion action describing the light (u, d, s) quarks and  $S_{\text{gluon}}$  is the gluon action. This action satisfies the symmetries presented in Sec. 2.4.1.

#### 4.1.1 Standard static action with link smearing

The standard static quark action [35] is given by

$$S_{\text{static}} = \sum_{x} \left\{ \overline{h}_{+}(x) \left[ h_{+}(x) - U_{0}^{\dagger}(x - \hat{0}) h_{+}(x - \hat{0}) \right] - \overline{h}_{-}(x) \left[ U_{0}(x) h_{-}(x + \hat{0}) - h_{-}(x) \right] \right\}.$$
(4.2)

The lattice derivatives used here are not symmetric in order to avoid fermion doublers. We introduce link smearing to improve the signal to noise ratio [5]. The modification is just to replace the link variable  $U_0(x)$  with a 3-step hypercubic blocked one  $V_0(x)$ , defined by

$$V_{\mu}(x) = \text{Proj}_{SU(3)} \left[ (1 - \alpha_1) U_{\mu}(x) + \frac{\alpha_1}{6} \sum_{\pm \nu \neq \mu} \widetilde{V}_{\nu;\mu}(x) \widetilde{V}_{\mu;\nu}(x + \hat{\nu}) \widetilde{V}_{\nu;\mu}^{\dagger}(x + \hat{\mu}) \right], \tag{4.3}$$

$$\widetilde{V}_{\mu;\nu}(x) = \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathrm{SU}(3)} \left[ (1 - \alpha_2) U_{\mu}(x) + \frac{\alpha_2}{4} \sum_{\pm \rho \neq \nu, \mu} \overline{V}_{\rho;\nu\mu}(x) \overline{V}_{\mu;\rho\nu}(x+\hat{\rho}) \overline{V}_{\rho;\nu\mu}^{\dagger}(x+\hat{\mu}) \right], (4.4)$$

$$\overline{V}_{\mu;\nu\rho}(x) = \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathrm{SU}(3)} \left[ (1 - \alpha_3) U_{\mu}(x) + \frac{\alpha_3}{2} \sum_{\pm \eta \neq \rho, \nu, \mu} U_{\eta}(x) U_{\mu}(x + \hat{\eta}) U_{\eta}^{\dagger}(x + \hat{\mu}) \right], \tag{4.5}$$

where  $\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathrm{SU}(3)}$  denotes a SU(3) projection and  $(\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \alpha_3)$  are the hypercubic blocking parameters [36]. We use the parameter choices:

$$(\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}, \alpha_{3}) = \begin{cases} (0.0, 0.0, 0.0) & : \text{unsmeared } (V_{\mu} = U_{\mu}) \\ (1.0, 0.0, 0.0) & : \text{APE with } \alpha = 1 \text{ [37]} \\ (0.75, 0.6, 0.3) & : \text{HYP1 [36]} \\ (1.0, 1.0, 0.5) & : \text{HYP2 [5].} \end{cases}$$

$$(4.6)$$

#### 4.1.2 Domain-wall fermion action

The domain-wall fermion action with fermion mass parameter  $m_f$  is <sup>1</sup>

$$S_{\text{DW}} = \sum_{s,s'=1}^{L_s} \sum_{x,y} \overline{\psi}_s(x) D_{ss'}^{\text{DW}}(x,y) \psi_{s'}(y) + \sum_x m_f \overline{q}(x) q(x), \tag{4.7}$$

$$D_{ss'}^{\text{DW}}(x,y) = D^{4}(x,y)\delta_{ss'} + D^{5}(s,s')\delta_{xy} + (M_5 - 5)\delta_{ss'}\delta_{xy}, \tag{4.8}$$

$$D^{4}(x,y) = \sum_{\mu} \frac{1}{2} \left[ (1 + \gamma_{\mu}) U_{\mu}(x) \delta_{x+\hat{\mu},y} + (1 - \gamma_{\mu}) U_{\mu}^{\dagger}(y) \delta_{x-\hat{\mu},y} \right], \tag{4.9}$$

$$D^{5}(s,s') = \begin{cases} P_{R}\delta_{2,s'} & (s=1) \\ P_{R}\delta_{s+1,s'} + P_{L}\delta_{s-1,s'} & (1 < s < L_{s}) \\ P_{L}\delta_{L_{s}-1,s'} & (s=L_{s}) \end{cases}$$

$$(4.10)$$

where  $\psi_s(x)$  is a 4+1-dimensional fermion field. The fifth dimension extends from 1 to  $L_s$  and is labeled by the indices s and s'. The domain-wall height (fifth dimensional mass)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The expression of the action we employ here is different from that used in many simulations. See Appendix C.

 $M_5$  is a parameter of the theory which can be set between  $0 < M_5 < 2$ . The physical four-dimensional quark field q(x) is constructed from the 4+1-dimensional field  $\psi_s(x)$  at s = 1 and  $L_s$ :

$$q(x) = P_R \psi_1(x) + P_L \psi_{L_s}(x), \tag{4.11}$$

$$\overline{q}(x) = \overline{\psi}_1(x)P_L + \overline{\psi}_{L_s}(x)P_R. \tag{4.12}$$

In our perturbative calculations we assume that  $L_s$  is infinity such that the right and left-handed modes are decoupled and chiral symmetry is restored. We follow the formalism developed in Refs. [31, 38]. The physical quark propagator is written as

$$S_q(p) = \langle q(-p)\overline{q}(p) \rangle = \frac{(1 - w_0^2)}{i \not p + (1 - w_0^2)m_f} \left( 1 + O(p^2, pm_f, m_f^2) \right), \tag{4.13}$$

where  $w_0 = 1 - M_5$ . From Eq. (4.13) we see that the quark wave function has a domain-wall specific factor  $(1 - w_0^2)^{1/2}$  and that the relation between the quark mass  $m_q$  and the domain-wall fermion mass parameter  $m_f$  is  $m_q = (1 - w_0^2)m_f$ . Hence the relationships between the lattice and continuum tree-level amplitudes in Eqs. (2.76), (2.78), (2.84), (2.85) and (2.87) are:

$$S(J_{\pm\Gamma}) = S(J_{\pm\Gamma D}) = S(J_{\pm\Gamma M}) = (1 - w_0^2)^{-1/2},$$

$$S(O_L) = S(O_{ND}) = S(O_{NM}) = S(O_S) = S(O_{\overline{ND}}) = S(O_{\overline{NM}}) = (1 - w_0^2)^{-1}.$$
(4.14)

As is discussed in Refs. [31, 39], the domain-wall height  $M_5$  receives an additive quantum correction. This leads to a renormalization of the factor  $(1 - w_0^2)$ , which we write as  $Z_w$ . The one-loop expression for  $Z_w$  is

$$Z_w = 1 + \frac{g^2}{(4\pi)^2} C_F \frac{2w_0}{1 - w_0^2} \Sigma_w \equiv 1 + \frac{g^2}{(4\pi)^2} C_F \hat{z}_w, \tag{4.15}$$

where values for  $\Sigma_w$  are listed in Ref. [32] and quoted in Tab. 4. This domain-wall specific factor can be treated as a part of the wave function renormalization. Note that the domain-wall fermion is automatically off-shell O(a) improved [40].

#### 4.1.3 Gluon action

We consider a class of RG-improved gluon actions:

$$S_{\text{gluon}} = -\frac{2}{g_0^2} \left( (1 - 8c_1) \sum_{P} \text{ReTr}[U_P] + c_1 \sum_{R} \text{ReTr}[U_R] \right),$$
 (4.16)

where  $g_0$  denotes the bare lattice coupling,  $U_P$  is the path-ordered product of links around the  $1 \times 1$  plaquette P and  $U_R$  is the path-ordered product of links around the  $1 \times 2$  rectangle R. We will present numerical results for the following choices of  $c_1$ :

$$c_{1} = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{(standard plaquette action)} \\ -1/12 & \text{(Symanzik action) [41, 42]} \\ -0.331 & \text{(Iwasaki action) [43, 44]} \end{cases}$$
(4.17)

#### 4.2 Mean field improvement

Mean field (MF) improvement is important for precise estimation in lattice perturbation theory [46]. The lattice action is improved by replacing the gluon links  $U_{\mu}$  with  $U_{\mu}/u_0$ , where  $u_0$  represents the MF value of  $U_{\mu}$ . For the value of  $u_0$  we choose the fourth root of the expectation value of the plaquette P taken from the simulation and to accomplish MF improvement we also need the one-loop perturbative expansion of  $u_0$ :

$$u_0 = P^{1/4} = 1 - g^2 C_F \frac{T_{\text{MF}}}{2},$$
 (4.18)

where the MF factor  $T_{\rm MF}$  takes the values [32]

$$T_{\rm MF} = \begin{cases} 1/8 & \text{(standard plaquette action)} \\ 0.0915657 & \text{(Symanzik action)} \\ 0.0525664 & \text{(Iwasaki action)} \\ 0.0191580 & \text{(DBW2 action)} \end{cases} . \tag{4.19}$$

First we present MF improvement for the light quark sector. For the domain-wall height  $M_5$  we have the following replacements [32]:

$$M_5 \longrightarrow M_5^{\text{MF}} = M_5 - 4(1 - u_0),$$
 (4.20)

$$w_0(M_5) \longrightarrow w_0^{\text{MF}} = w_0(M_5^{\text{MF}}) = w_0(M_5) + 4(1 - u_0),$$
 (4.21)

$$\hat{z}_w(M_5) \longrightarrow \hat{z}_w^{\text{MF}}(M_5) = \hat{z}_w(M_5^{\text{MF}}) + \frac{4w_0^{\text{MF}}}{1 - (w_0^{\text{MF}})^2} (4\pi)^2 T_{\text{MF}}.$$
 (4.22)

Replacements are also required as in the usual (Wilson quark) treatment:

$$f(M_5) \longrightarrow f^{\text{MF}}(M_5) = f(M_5^{\text{MF}}) - (4\pi)^2 \frac{T_{\text{MF}}}{2},$$
 (4.23)

$$v(M_5) \longrightarrow v^{\mathrm{MF}}(M_5) = v(M_5^{\mathrm{MF}}),$$
 (4.24)

$$q \longrightarrow u_0^{1/2} q, \tag{4.25}$$

$$m_q = (1 - w_0^2) m_f \longrightarrow m_q^{\text{MF}} = \frac{1}{u_0} (1 - (w_0^{\text{MF}})^2) m_f,$$
 (4.26)

$$U_{\mu} \longrightarrow \frac{U_{\mu}}{u_0}.$$
 (4.27)

MF improvement for static quarks was first discussed in Ref. [47] and is summarized here:

(1) As mentioned in Ref. [35], the power divergent piece in the static heavy quark selfenergy causes a change in the fitting function of the B meson correlator. Here, let us illustrate this issue using the static quark propagator. The propagator is given by Eq. (A.1) and its inverse is

$$(S_h(p))^{-1} = 1 - e^{-ip_0}, (4.28)$$

where only the  $h_+$  part is taken. The renormalization of the static propagator is calculated from the static self-energy  $\Sigma_h(p_0)$  (3.12) and the inverse bare propagator is written as

$$(S_h(p))^{-1} \sim Z_h^{-1}(1 - e^{-ip_0} + \delta M) \qquad (p_0 \ll 1),$$
 (4.29)

where  $Z_h$  and  $\delta M$  at one-loop are given by Eqs. (3.16) and (3.15), respectively. Then, the coordinate space static quark propagator is

$$S_h(t) \sim Z_h e^{-\ln(1+\delta M)(t+1)}$$
  $(t \gg 1)$ . (4.30)

Here we consider two types of fit function for the propagator (4.30):

$$F_1(t) = Ae^{-B(t+1)}, (4.31)$$

$$F_2(t) = Ae^{-Bt}. (4.32)$$

Although the difference between them naively seems to be an irrelevant O(a) effect in the continuum limit, it requires special attention owing to the 1/a divergence in  $\delta M$ . When we choose the fit function (4.32), Eq. (4.30) is rewritten as

$$S_h(t) = \frac{Z_h}{1 + \delta M} e^{-\ln(1 + \delta M)t} = Z_h' e^{-\ln(1 + \delta M)t}, \tag{4.33}$$

where  $Z'_h = Z_h/(1 + \delta M)$ , which leads to a "reduced value" for e (3.17):

$$e_R = e - \delta \hat{M}. \tag{4.34}$$

We use the fit function (4.32) with the reduced value  $e_R$  rather than (4.31) to avoid an unwanted O(a) error in the light quark propagator which obeys the function (4.32).

(2) The link variables in the static quark action are smeared. One way to implement MF improvement for them is to replace the smeared gauge links  $V_0$  with  $V_0/v_0$ , where  $v_0$  represents an MF value of  $V_0$  [48]. Associated with this, the one-loop perturbative expansion of  $v_0$  is introduced using the expectation value of the plaquette with the link smearing  $P_{\text{smeared}}$ :

$$v_0 = (P_{\text{smeared}})^{1/4} = 1 - g^2 C_F \frac{T_{\text{MF}}^{\text{smeared}}}{2}.$$
 (4.35)

(3) In coordinate space, the static quark propagator  $S_h(t)$  is related to the MF-improved propagator  $\widetilde{S}_h(t)$  by

$$S_h(t) = v_0^t \widetilde{S}_h(t), \tag{4.36}$$

since each link variable in the propagator is multiplied by  $1/v_0$  in MF-improved case. The relation (4.36) is satisfied nonperturbatively but we show the perturbative derivation for pedagogical reasons. Starting from the static quark action without MF improvement, the action with MF improvement is obtained by rescaling the static

quark field by  $v_0^{1/2}$  and adding a static quark mass  $M_0 = (1/v_0 - 1)$ . The interesting feature of the static quark is that the mass can be absorbed into a shift of the external momentum p in the propagator, whose momentum is k+p (k is the loop momentum),

$$(S_{\pm h} (k + p; M_0))^{-1} = 1 - e^{\mp i(k_0 + p_0)} + M_0$$
  
=  $(1 + M_0) (S_{\pm h} (k + p'; M_0 = 0))^{-1}$  (4.37)

where  $p'_0 = p_0 \mp i \ln(1 + M_0)$ , a shifted external momentum. Perturbative calculations are not affected by this mass shift but the position of the pole in the propagator is changed. The value of e is not altered but the static quark mass correction changes:

$$\delta M(M_0) = (1 + M_0)\delta M(M_0 = 0). \tag{4.38}$$

Thus we find the same result as Eq. (4.36):

$$S_h(t) \sim \frac{1}{v_0} \widetilde{Z}_h e^{-\ln\left(1 + \frac{1}{v_0}\delta \widetilde{M} + \left(\frac{1}{v_0} - 1\right)\right)(t+1)} = v_0^t \widetilde{S}_h(t).$$
 (4.39)

Combining the results above, we relate the coordinate space quark propagator to the MFimproved one by

$$Z_h' e^{-\ln(1+\delta M)t} = \widetilde{Z}_h' e^{-\ln\frac{1}{v_0}(1+\delta \widetilde{M})t}, \tag{4.40}$$

in which  $\widetilde{Z}_h$  and  $\delta \widetilde{M}$  are estimated using the MF improved coupling  $g_{\mathrm{MF}}$ . The replacements needed for MF improvement are

$$c \longrightarrow c^{\text{MF}} = c,$$
 (4.41)

$$d^{(1,pa,ma)}(M_5) \longrightarrow d^{(1,pa,ma)MF}(M_5) = d^{(1,pa,ma)}(M_5^{MF}), \tag{4.42}$$

$$e_R \longrightarrow e_R^{\rm MF} = e_R,$$
 (4.43)

$$h \longrightarrow h,$$
 (4.44)

$$\delta M \longrightarrow \delta M^{\rm MF} = \frac{1}{v_0} \left\{ 1 - v_0 + \frac{g^2}{(4\pi)^2} C_F \left( \delta \hat{M} - (4\pi)^2 \frac{T_{\rm MF}^{\rm smeared}}{2} \right) \right\}. (4.45)$$

At one-loop in MF-improved perturbation theory, the renormalized coupling in the continuum  $\overline{\rm MS}$  scheme  $g_{\overline{\rm MS}}(\mu)$  at scale  $\mu$  and the bare lattice coupling  $g_0$  are related by

$$\frac{1}{g_{\overline{MS}}^2(\mu)} = \frac{P}{g_0^2} + d_g + c_p + \frac{22}{16\pi^2} \ln(\mu a) + N_f \left( d_f - \frac{4}{48\pi^2} \ln(\mu a) \right), \tag{4.46}$$

where  $d_g$  and  $c_p$  are dependent only on the gluon action and  $d_f$  is dependent only on the fermion action.  $c_p$  is obtained from

$$c_p = 2C_F T_{\rm MF},\tag{4.47}$$

and the value of  $d_g$  is given by [42, 49–54]:

$$d_g = \begin{cases} -0.4682 & \text{(standard plaquette action)} \\ -0.2361 & \text{(Symanzik action)} \\ 0.1053 & \text{(Iwasaki action)} \\ 0.5317 & \text{(DBW2 action)}. \end{cases}$$

$$(4.48)$$

Values of  $d_f$  for domain-wall fermions are given in Ref. [55] and quoted in Tab. 6. Collecting the pieces needed for the MF improvement, we now have final expressions:

$$\begin{split} J_{\pm\Gamma}^{\text{CHQET}} &= (1 - (w_0^{\text{MF}})^2)^{-1/2} (Z_w^{\text{MF}})^{-1/2} u_0^{1/2} \\ &\times \left[ Z_{\Gamma(R)}^{(1)\text{MF}} J_{\pm\Gamma}^{\text{LHQET}} + \frac{Z_{\Gamma}^{(pa)\text{MF}}}{u_0} Ga J_{\pm\Gamma D}^{\text{LHQET}} + \frac{Z_{\Gamma}^{(ma)\text{MF}}}{u_0} Ga J_{\pm\Gamma M}^{\text{LHQET}} \right] \\ &\equiv \mathcal{Z}_{\Gamma} \left[ J_{\pm\Gamma}^{\text{LHQET}} + c_{\Gamma}^{(pa)} a J_{\pm\Gamma D}^{\text{LHQET}} + c_{\Gamma}^{(ma)} a \widetilde{J}_{\pm\Gamma M}^{\text{LHQET}} \right], \\ O_L^{\text{CHQET}} &= (1 - (w_0^{\text{MF}})^2)^{-1} (Z_w^{\text{MF}})^{-1} u_0 \\ &\times \left[ Z_{L(R)}^{(1)\text{MF}} O_L^{\text{LHQET}} + \frac{Z_L^{(pa)\text{MF}}}{u_0} a O_{ND}^{\text{LHQET}} + \frac{Z_L^{(ma)\text{MF}}}{u_0} a O_{NM}^{\text{LHQET}} \right] \\ &\equiv \mathcal{Z}_L \left[ O_L^{\text{LHQET}} + c_L^{(pa)} a O_{ND}^{\text{LHQET}} + c_L^{(ma)} a \widetilde{O}_{NM}^{\text{LHQET}} \right], \\ O_S^{\text{CHQET}} &= (1 - (w_0^{\text{MF}})^2)^{-1} (Z_w^{\text{MF}})^{-1} u_0 O_S^{\text{LHQET}} \\ &\equiv \mathcal{Z}_S O_S^{\text{LHQET}}, \end{split} \tag{4.51}$$

where  $\widetilde{J}_{\pm \Gamma M}^{\rm LHQET}$  and  $\widetilde{O}_{NM}^{\rm LHQET}$  are introduced by

$$\frac{J_{\pm \Gamma M}^{\text{LHQET}}}{\widetilde{J}_{\pm \Gamma M}^{\text{LHQET}}} = \frac{O_{NM}^{\text{LHQET}}}{\widetilde{O}_{NM}^{\text{LHQET}}} = 1 - (w_0^{\text{MF}})^2. \tag{4.52}$$

In the above equations the matching coefficients are written as

$$Z_{\Gamma(R)}^{(1)\text{MF}} = 1 + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \left[\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{CHQET}} - \hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{LHQET}}\right]_R^{(1)\text{MF}} \equiv 1 + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \hat{z}_{\Gamma(R)}^{(1)\text{MF}}, (4.53)$$

$$Z_{\Gamma}^{(pa)\text{MF}} = \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \left[\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{CHQET}} - \hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\text{LHQET}}\right]^{(pa)\text{MF}} \equiv \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa)\text{MF}}, \tag{4.54}$$

$$Z_{\Gamma}^{(ma)\rm MF} = \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \left[\hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\rm CHQET} - \hat{\mathcal{A}}_{\rm LHQET}\right]^{(ma)\rm MF} \equiv \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma)\rm MF}, \tag{4.55}$$

$$Z_{L(R)}^{(1)\text{MF}} = 1 + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \left[\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{CHQET}} - \hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{LHQET}}\right]_R^{(1)\text{MF}} \equiv 1 + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \hat{z}_{L(R)}^{(1)\text{MF}}, \tag{4.56}$$

$$Z_L^{(pa)\text{MF}} = \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \left[\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{CHQET}} - \hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{LHQET}}\right]^{(pa)\text{MF}} \equiv \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \hat{z}_L^{(pa)\text{MF}},\tag{4.57}$$

$$Z_L^{(ma)\text{MF}} = \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \left[\hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{CHQET}} - \hat{\mathcal{B}}_{\text{LHQET}}\right]^{(ma)\text{MF}} \equiv \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 \hat{z}_L^{(ma)\text{MF}}, \tag{4.58}$$

where g is replaced by  $g_{\overline{\rm MS}}(\mu=a^{-1})$  in Eq. (4.46), and  $e_R$  is used instead of e in the matching factors (4.53) and (4.56). The numerical values of the one-loop coefficients in Eqs. (4.53)–(4.58) are shown in Tabs. 24 – 35.

#### 4.3 Alternative form for the O(pa) terms

We defined O(pa) operators containing covariant derivatives for the quark bilinears and for the  $\Delta B = 2$  four-quark operator in Eq. (2.21) and Eq. (2.28) respectively. These operators

can be conveniently rewritten at  $O(g^0)$  using the equations of motion as:

$$\widetilde{J}_{\pm\Gamma D} = (G(\mp u_0 \partial_0 + 1 - u_0) - m_q) J_{\pm\Gamma},$$
(4.59)

$$\widetilde{O}_{ND} = 2u_0[\overline{h}_+ \gamma_\mu^L q] \left( \overleftarrow{\partial}_0 - \overrightarrow{\partial}_0 \right) [\overline{h}_- \gamma_\mu^L q] - 2(1 - u_0)O_L - O_{NM}, \tag{4.60}$$

where we used the tree-level MF-improved equations of motion for the light quark

$$\left[\frac{\cancel{D}}{u_0} + \frac{m_q}{u_0}\right]q = 0,\tag{4.61}$$

and for the static quark

$$\overline{h}_{\pm} \left[ \pm \frac{\overleftarrow{D}_0^{\text{smeared}}}{v_0} - \left( \frac{1}{v_0} - 1 \right) \right] = 0, \tag{4.62}$$

(The unimproved case is obtained by setting  $u_0 = 1$  and  $v_0 = 1$ .) In the derivation of Eqs. (4.59) and (4.60), we replace  $v_0$  with  $u_0$  because the difference between the smeared and unsmeared gauge field is  $O(a^2)$  [56, 57] and it is irrelevant for the O(a) improvement program. We also note that there are derivatives rather than covariant derivatives in Eqs. (4.59) and (4.60). The cancellation of gluon fields occurs between the covariant derivative of the static and that of the light quark:

$$\overleftarrow{D}_{0}^{\text{smeared}} + \overrightarrow{D}_{0} = \left(\overleftarrow{\partial}_{0} - igA_{0}^{\text{smeared}} + O(g^{2}a)\right) + \left(\overrightarrow{\partial}_{0} + igA_{0} + O(g^{2}a)\right) 
= \left(\overleftarrow{\partial}_{0} - ig(1 + O(a^{2}))A_{0} + O(g^{2}a)\right) + \left(\overrightarrow{\partial}_{0} + igA_{0} + O(g^{2}a)\right) 
= \overleftarrow{\partial}_{0} + \overrightarrow{\partial}_{0} + O(g^{2}a, ga^{2}).$$
(4.63)

This cancellation is valid at full order in g and the O(a) deficit in Eq. (4.63) becomes an  $O(a^2)$  error in the O(a) improvement program.

Now we apply the operator  $J_{\pm\Gamma D}$  (4.59) to the B meson correlator:

$$\langle \widetilde{J}_{-\Gamma D}(t)(J_{-\Gamma}(0))^{\dagger} \rangle = \left\{ G \left( -u_0 E^{\text{bind}} + 1 - u_0 \right) - m_q \right\} \langle J_{-\Gamma}(t)(J_{-\Gamma}(0))^{\dagger} \rangle, \quad (4.64)$$

where  $E^{\text{bind}}$  denotes the B meson binding energy, which comes from fitting the correlator to a function proportional to  $e^{-E^{\text{bind}}t}$ . The total time derivative in  $\widetilde{J}_{-\Gamma D}$  picks up  $E_{\text{bind}}$  which contains a 1/a divergence originating from the static quark mass shift  $\delta M$ . At first glance, this appears to conflict with using  $J_{\pm\Gamma D}$ , the original O(pa) operator, because the spatial derivative in  $J_{\pm\Gamma D}$  seems not to pick up the 1/a divergence in the static quark momentum. We will discuss this point in more detail in next subsection. While Eq. (4.64) is a part of O(a) term, a combination of the O(a) and the 1/a affects the O(1) term. This is, however, an effect at higher order in the one-loop perturbative calculation.

#### 4.4 Power divergence from O(pa) operator

As already mentioned, we need to pay special attention to the 1/a power divergence when taking the continuum limit. One issue is the fit function ambiguity of the correlator, which we discussed in Sec. 4.2. Another issue is the power divergence coming from the

O(pa) operator, mentioned above in Sec. 4.3. The loss of Lorentz invariance in the lattice discretization allows the O(pa) operators to give rise to a power divergence. The divergence comes from quantum corrections, that is,  $O(g^2)$  effects, but because these operators appear at  $O(g^2)$  in the O(a) improvement terms, the power divergent piece affects only higher orders in perturbation theory. It is, however, useful to see how this divergence arises from the O(pa) operators both for the higher order perturbative and for non-perturbative renormalization.

Consider first the O(pa) operator for the quark bilinear  $J_{\pm\Gamma D}$  in Eq. (2.21). To locate the power divergences, we calculate the transition amplitude of this operator at  $O(g^2)$ . When the on-shell condition is imposed, the external quark momenta should be the renormalized ones. The external light quark momentum does not cause the power divergence, since the massless point is well defined for chiral fermions. Note that even for the Wilson fermion action, which has intrinsic chiral symmetry breaking, a power divergence can be subtracted by adjusting the massless point using the critical hopping parameter  $\kappa_c$ . The on-shell external static quark momentum p', however, receives a static quark mass renormalization, leading to  $\pm ip'_0 + \delta M = 0$ , which means p' includes a power divergence. In the analysis up to one-loop we include tree and one-loop diagrams. Some tree diagrams acquire a power divergence in the on-shell external momentum p' and these tree diagrams need to be taken into account. Divergences from p' are also contained in the one-loop diagrams, but are a higher order effect by  $g^2$  and therefore can be omitted in our analysis at the one-loop level.

For the operator  $J_{\pm\Gamma D}$  the tree-level amplitude does not pick up a power divergence since the operator contains a derivative acting only on the light quark:

$$h_{\pm} = \prod_{\vec{h}_{\pm} \Gamma(\gamma \cdot \overrightarrow{D})q}^{p} \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} [0 + O(pa)]. \tag{4.65}$$

The following one-loop diagrams need to be calculated:

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p' + p' + p' + p + p}{\bar{h}_{\pm} \Gamma(\gamma \cdot \vec{D}) q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ -G\delta M + O(g^4, pa) \right], \tag{4.66}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{\int_{k+p}^{p'} \int_{p}^{k+p} p}{\int_{k\pm\Gamma(\gamma \cdot \overrightarrow{D})q}} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^4, pa) \right], \tag{4.67}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p' \stackrel{\frown}{\triangleright} k + p' \stackrel{\frown}{\triangleright} p}{\stackrel{\frown}{h_{\pm}} \Gamma(\gamma \cdot \overrightarrow{D}) q} \overline{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^4, pa) \right], \tag{4.68}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{1}{\bar{h}_{+}\Gamma(\gamma \cdot \overrightarrow{D})q} \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^{4}, pa) \right]. \tag{4.69}$$

The power divergent piece comes from the loop diagram of Eq. (4.66). Again, this power divergence contributes at  $O(g^4)$  which is higher order than the one-loop calculation in this paper, since the O(pa) term is already  $O(g^2)$ .

In Sec. 4.3, the transformation of the original O(pa) operator to a total time derivative operator was discussed. Using the equations of motion the operator  $\mp \partial_0(\overline{h}_{\pm}\Gamma\gamma_0q)$  is obtained. This operator gives a power divergence from the tree diagrams with the on-shell condition:

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p'}{\Xi \partial_{\theta}(\bar{h}_{\pm} \Gamma \gamma_0 q)} \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ -G\delta M + O(g^4, pa) \right], \tag{4.70}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p' + p' + p' + p + p}{\pm \partial_0 (h_{\pm} \Gamma \gamma_0 q)} - \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^4, pa) \right]. \tag{4.71}$$

The loop diagram (4.71), however, does not produce a divergence owing to the nature of total derivative at  $O(g^2)$ . The power divergence is the same as that in the original operator  $J_{\pm\Gamma D}$  which is consistent with the fact that the equations of motion do not contain any power divergence. (The power divergent structure in the equations of motion is presented in Appendix D.) Now we answer the puzzle introduced in the last paragraph in Sec. 4.3. The power divergence in the operator  $\mp \partial_0(\overline{h}_{\pm}\Gamma\gamma_0q)$  comes from the on-shell static quark momentum, while the divergence for the original O(pa) operator  $J_{\pm\Gamma D}$  arises through quantum correction to its vertex function.

#### 5 Numerical value of the matching factor: an example

In this section we show an example how to obtain the numerical values of the renormalization constants and O(a) improvement coefficients using the simulation settings from Ref. [58]. The simulation parameters are presented in Tab. 1.

#### 5.1 Continuum matching factor

We fix the coupling constant at the Z-boson mass to the PDG value  $\alpha_s(m_Z = 91.1876 \text{ GeV}) = 0.1184 \text{ [15]}$ , from which  $\alpha_s$  at different scales are calculated using four-loop RG running [59, 60]. Because the simulation is performed not including dynamical charm quark, we employ a two step running as mentioned in Sec. 2.5. The obtained coupling constants are:  $\alpha_s(m_b = 4.19 \text{ GeV}[15]) = 0.2260$ ,  $\alpha_s(m_c = 1.27 \text{ GeV}[15]) = 0.3919$ ,  $\alpha_s(a^{-1} = 1.73 \text{ GeV}) = 0.3919$ 

	Configurations (A)	Configurations (B)
$\beta$	2.13	2.25
$L^3 \times T \times L_s$	$24^3 \times 64 \times 16$	$32^3 \times 64 \times 16$
$a^{-1} \; (\mathrm{GeV})$	1.73(3)	2.28(3)
$am_{\mathrm{res}}$	0.003152(43)	0.0006664(76)
$M_5$	1.8	1.8
P (chiral limit)	0.5883	0.6156
$M_5^{ m MF}$	1.3032	1.3432

**Table 1.** Simulation data for 2 + 1 flavor dynamical domain-wall fermions with Iwasaki gluons from the RBC-UKQCD Collaborations [58].

0.3204 and  $\alpha_s(a^{-1} = 2.28 \text{ GeV}) = 0.2773$ . Using these couplings, the matching factors between CQCD and CHQET, (2.53) and (2.54), are:

$$C_{\Gamma = \gamma_0 \gamma_5}(m_b, a^{-1} = 1.73) = 0.9520 \times 1.1550 \times 0.9521 = 1.0470,$$
 (5.1)

$$C_{\Gamma = \gamma_0 \gamma_5}(m_b, a^{-1} = 2.28) = 0.9520 \times 1.1550 \times 0.9196 = 1.0112,$$
 (5.2)

$$\begin{bmatrix} Z_{1}(m_{b}, a^{-1} = 1.73) \\ Z_{2}(m_{b}, a^{-1} = 1.73) \end{bmatrix}^{T} = \begin{bmatrix} 0.7483 \\ -0.1439 \end{bmatrix}^{T} \begin{bmatrix} 1.3345 & 0 \\ -0.0526 & 1.0921 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 0.9055 & 0 \\ 0.0141 & 0.9706 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0.9088 \\ -0.1525 \end{bmatrix}^{T},$$

$$(5.3)$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} Z_{1}(m_{b}, a^{-1} = 2.28) \\ Z_{2}(m_{b}, a^{-1} = 2.28) \end{bmatrix}^{T} = \begin{bmatrix} 0.7483 \\ -0.1439 \end{bmatrix}^{T} \begin{bmatrix} 1.3345 & 0 \\ -0.0526 & 1.0921 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 0.8442 & 0 \\ 0.0231 & 0.9500 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0.8457 \\ -0.1493 \end{bmatrix}^{T}.$$

$$(5.4)$$

## 5.2 Lattice to continuum matching factor and O(a) improvement coefficient in HQET

We present one-loop perturbative results for the lattice to continuum matching factor and O(a) improvement coefficients in HQET. The expectation value of plaquette P is the value in the chiral limit, obtained by linear extrapolation in quark masses using the lightest two degenerate up and down quark mass parameters. For Configurations (B) the deviation from that using three quark mass parameters is less than 0.01%.

Given the value of P, the matching factor and O(a) improvement coefficients are obtained by the following steps:

- (1) The MF value of link  $u_0 = P^{1/4}$  and the MF improved value of the domain-wall height  $M_5^{\rm MF}$ , which is calculated from Eq. (4.20), are obtained as presented in Tab. 1.
- (2) The value of  $\Sigma_w$  at  $M_5 = M_5^{\text{MF}}$  is taken from Tab. 4 using cubic spline interpolation. Then  $\hat{z_w}^{\text{MF}}(M_5)$  is obtained using Eq. (4.22). The values are presented in Tab. 2.

	unsmear APE HYP1 HYP2				
	unsmear	APE HYP1  0.1769		ПТР2	
$g_{\mathrm{MS}}^2/4\pi$					
$\hat{z}_w^{ ext{MF}}$		5.2	257		
$\hat{z}_{\Gamma(R)}^{(1)\mathrm{MF}}$	-4.87061(56)	-1.58382(56) $-1.50401(56)$		0.07768(56)	
$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa) m MF}$	0.41612(41)	-3.48036(41)	-3.68664(42)	-6.41186(44)	
$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma)\mathrm{MF}}$	1.70169(57)	-4.12249(57)	-4.43848(57)	-8.52774(57)	
$\hat{z}_{L(R)}^{(1)\mathrm{MF}}$	-15.4170(15)	-4.4611(15)	-4.1950(15)	1.0773(15)	
$\hat{z}_L^{(pa) m MF}$	-0.83223(82)	6.96072(83)	7.37328(84)	12.82372(87)	
$\hat{z}_L^{(ma)\mathrm{MF}}$	-3.4034(11)	8.2450(11)	8.8770(11)	17.0555(11)	
	Configurations (B)				
	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
$g_{\rm MS}^2/4\pi$		0.1	683		
$\hat{z}_w^{ ext{MF}}$					
$\hat{z}_{\Gamma(R)}^{(1)\mathrm{MF}}$	-4.88040(68)	-1.58901(68)	-1.50890(68)	0.07608(68)	
$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa) m MF}$	0.41254(50)	-3.48553(51)	-3.69280(51)	-6.42056(53)	
$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma) m MF}$	2.13243(68)	-3.84087(68)	-4.15412(68)	-8.33056(68)	
$\hat{z}_{L(R)}^{(1)\mathrm{MF}}$	-15.3875(18)	-4.4162(18)	-4.1492(18)	1.1340(18)	
$\hat{z}_L^{(p\grave{a}) ext{MF}}$	-0.8251(10)	6.9711(10)	7.3856(10)	12.8411(11)	
$\hat{z}_L^{(ma)\mathrm{MF}}$	-4.2649(13)	7.6817(14)	8.3082(14)	16.6611(14)	

Configurations (A)

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{Table 2}. \ \ \text{Numerical values of the one-loop coefficients of matching factors} \ g_{\mathrm{MS}}^2/4\pi, \ \hat{z}_w^{\mathrm{MF}}, \ \hat{z}_{\Gamma(R)}^{(1)\mathrm{MF}}, \\ \hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa)\mathrm{MF}}, \ \hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma)\mathrm{MF}}, \ \hat{z}_{L(R)}^{(1)\mathrm{MF}}, \ \hat{z}_L^{(a)\mathrm{MF}} \ \ \text{and} \ \hat{z}_L^{(ma)\mathrm{MF}}. \end{array}$ 

- (3) The one-loop coefficient of the matching factor (without the renormalization factor of  $M_5$ ) and O(a) improvement coefficients are read from Tabs. 30–32 using cubic spline interpolation. The values are presented in Tab. 2.
- (4) The coupling  $g_{\overline{\rm MS}}(\mu=a^{-1})$  is obtained from Eq. (4.46) as presented in Tab. 2. In the calculation the value of  $d_f$  at  $M_5=M_5^{\rm MF}$  is used, which is read from Tab. 6 using cubic spline interpolation.
- (5) The matching factors and O(a) improvement coefficients in Eqs. (4.49)–(4.51) are obtained by combining the steps above and are presented in Tab. 3.

As expected, for the  $O(a^0)$  matching factors  $Z_{\Gamma(R)}^{(1)\mathrm{MF}}$  and  $Z_{L(R)}^{(1)\mathrm{MF}}$  link smearing tends to produce a small correction; HYP2 smearing gives an especially tiny change. For the values of the one-loop O(pa) and O(ma) improvement coefficients  $Z_{\Gamma}^{(pa)\mathrm{MF}}, Z_{L}^{(pa)\mathrm{MF}}, Z_{\Gamma}^{(ma)\mathrm{MF}}$  and  $Z_{L}^{(ma)\mathrm{MF}}$ , link smearing, especially HYP2 smearing, tends to produce large coefficients. This property depends on the choice of the gluon action, however, since when we choose the standard plaquette action, the link smearings tend to give tiny coefficients.

	Configurations (A)			Configurations (B)				
	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
$\mathcal{Z}_{\Gamma=\gamma_0\gamma_5}$	0.8513	0.9091	0.9105	0.9383	0.8684	0.9243	0.9256	0.9526
$c_{\Gamma=\gamma_0\gamma_5}^{(pa)}$	-0.0089	0.0746	0.0790	0.1374	-0.0083	0.0703	0.0744	0.1294
$c_{\Gamma=\gamma_0\gamma_5}^{(ma)}$	-0.0331	0.0802	0.0864	0.1660	-0.0379	0.0683	0.0739	0.1482
$\mathcal{Z}_L$	0.6873	0.8227	0.8260	0.8911	0.7184	0.8514	0.8546	0.9187
$c_L^{(pa)} \\ c_L^{(ma)}$	-0.0134	0.1119	0.1185	0.2061	-0.0125	0.1054	0.1117	0.1942
$c_L^{(ma)}$	-0.0497	0.1203	0.1296	0.2489	-0.0569	0.1025	0.1108	0.2222
$\mathcal{Z}_S$	0.9645			1.0040				

**Table 3.** Numerical values of the one-loop lattice to continuum matching factors and O(a) improvement coefficients in the HQET (MF-improved value).

#### 5.3 O(a) corrections for physical quantities

In this subsection we estimate the O(a) corrections for B meson quantities using the results obtained in Sec. 5.2. Using (4.59) the  $|B\rangle$  to  $|0\rangle$  transition amplitude leads

$$\frac{\langle 0|A_0^{O(a)\text{impr}}|B\rangle_{\text{CHQET}}}{\langle 0|A_0|B\rangle_{\text{CHQET}}} = 1 + c_{\Gamma=\gamma_0\gamma_5}^{(pa)} \left(u_0 E_B^{\text{bind}} + u_0 - 1\right) + \left(c_{\Gamma=\gamma_0\gamma_5}^{(ma)} - c_{\Gamma=\gamma_0\gamma_5}^{(pa)}\right) m_f,$$
(5.5)

where  $E_B^{\text{bind}}$  is the binding energy of the B meson obtained from the fit of the correlator  $\langle A_0(t)A_0^{\dagger}(0)\rangle$ . Note that one does not need to compute  $\langle A_0^{(pa)}(t)A_0^{\dagger}(0)\rangle$ . For the  $\Delta B=2$  four-quark operator, we need to calculate the matrix elements of the operators  $O_L^{(pa)}$  and  $O_L^{(ma)}$ . For simplicity we use the vacuum saturation approximation (VSA), where the  $|B\rangle$  to  $|\overline{B}\rangle$  transition amplitude can be written in the form:

$$\frac{\langle \overline{B}|O_L^{O(a)\text{impr}}|B\rangle_{\text{CHQET}}^{\text{VSA}}}{\langle \overline{B}|O_L|B\rangle_{\text{CHQET}}^{\text{VSA}}} = 1 + 2c_{\Gamma=\gamma_0\gamma_5}^{(pa)} \left(u_0 E_B^{\text{bind}} + u_0 - 1\right) + 2\left(c_{\Gamma=\gamma_0\gamma_5}^{(ma)} - c_{\Gamma=\gamma_0\gamma_5}^{(pa)}\right) m_f.$$
(5.6)

The fact that the overall matching factor in Eqs. (5.6) is the square of that in Eq. (5.5) is consistent with the spirit of the VSA. Using Eqs. (5.5) and (5.6), The O(a) corrections to the B meson decay constant and  $\Delta B=2$  matrix element are evaluated. The O(a) correction to the B meson decay constant  $f_B$  is given by Eq. (5.5). For the  $\Delta B=2$  matrix element  $\mathcal{M}_B$ , we can estimate the O(a) correction using Eq. (5.6), where, of course, the bag parameter  $B_B \propto \mathcal{M}_B f_B^{-2}$  in the VSA has no O(a) correction. The O(a) correction to the SU(3) breaking ratio  $\xi = f_{B_s} \sqrt{B_{B_s}}/(f_{B_d} \sqrt{B_{B_d}})$  in the VSA is

$$\left(\frac{\xi + \Delta \xi}{\xi}\right)_{\text{VSA}} = 1 + c_{\Gamma = \gamma_0 \gamma_5}^{(pa)} u_0 \left(E_{B_s}^{\text{bind}} - E_{B_d}^{\text{bind}}\right) + \left(c_{\Gamma = \gamma_0 \gamma_5}^{(ma)} - c_{\Gamma = \gamma_0 \gamma_5}^{(pa)}\right) \left(m_f(s) - m_f(d)\right).$$
(5.7)

We apply the above equations to the actual numerical simulations performed in Ref. [29]. The  $\beta$  in the simulation is the same as for configurations (A) in Tab. 1 but the lattice size is  $L^3 \times T \times L_s = 16^3 \times 32 \times 16$ . The B meson binding energy is roughly  $E_B^{\rm bind} \sim 0.6$  (APE), 0.5 (HYP2). To estimate the O(a) contribution, we omit the O(ma) effect because the domain-wall mass parameter  $m_f$  in the simulation is O(0.01), which is much smaller than that of  $E_B^{\rm bind}$ . The conclusion is that the  $O(g^2a)$  effects on  $f_B$  are around 3%(APE), 4%(HYP2), and on  $\mathcal{M}_B$  are around 6%(APE), 8%(HYP2) in the VSA. Using the assumption  $(E_{B_s}^{\rm bind} - E_{B_d}^{\rm bind}) \sim (m_{B_s} - m_{B_d})$ , the effect on  $\xi$  is less than 2% in the VSA.

#### 6 Conclusion

In this paper, we have calculated renormalization factors for the heavy-light quark bilinear operator and  $\Delta B = 2$  four quark operator in the static heavy and domain-wall light quark system, including O(a) corrections. Even for domain-wall fermions, which have good chiral symmetry, there is an O(a) correction. The allowed set of O(pa) and O(ma) operators was constrained by symmetries. We showed the one-loop perturbative calculation of the lattice to continuum matching factors and the O(a) improvement coefficients taking into account link smearing (APE, HYP1, HYP2) in the static heavy action and four types of gluon action (Plaquette, Symanzik, Iwasaki, DBW2). The results showed that the O(pa) correction is not negligible and should be included in simulations used for precise determinations of CKM matrix elements.

#### Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank Sinya Aoki, Peter A. Boyle, Thomas T. Dumitrescu, Norman H. Christ, Christopher T. Sachrajda, Amarjit Soni, Ruth Van de Water, Jan Wennekers and Oliver Witzel for fruitful discussion. We also thank Ruth Van de Water for carefully reading the manuscript. Y.A. and T. Izubuchi are partially supported by JSPS Kakenhi grant Nos. 22540301, 21540289, 20105002, 20025010. JMF acknowledges support from STFC Grant ST/G000557/1. T. Izubuchi is partially supported by the US DOE under contract No. DE-AC02-98CH10886.

#### A Lattice Feynman rules

In this appendix we list the Feynman rules used in the lattice perturbation theory.

#### Static heavy quark sector

• static/anti-static heavy quark (+/-) propagator

$$S_{h\pm}(k) = \langle h_{\pm}(-k)\overline{h}_{\pm}(k)\rangle = \frac{1}{1 - e^{\mp ik_0} + \epsilon} P_{\pm}, \tag{A.1}$$

where  $P_{\pm} = (1 \pm \gamma_0)/2$ .

• static/anti-static heavy quark (+/-) – one gluon vertex

$$W_{\mu}^{\pm A}(k,k') = \mp igT^{A}\delta_{0\mu}e^{\mp i(k_0 + k'_0)/2}P_{\pm}.$$
 (A.2)

• static /anti-static heavy quark (+/-) – two gluon vertex

$$W_{\mu\nu}^{\pm AB}(k,k') = -\frac{1}{2}g^2 \left\{ T^A, T^B \right\} \delta_{\mu 0} \delta_{\nu 0} e^{\mp i(k_0 + k'_0)/2} P_{\pm}. \tag{A.3}$$

• link smearing

For the static heavy action, we impose link smearing. This smearing changes the Feynman rules [57, 61]. In this case the rules of the static heavy quark – gluon vertex (A.2) and (A.3) are changed as

$$W_{\mu}^{\pm A}(k,k') \longrightarrow \widetilde{W}_{\mu}^{\pm A}(k,k') = \sum_{\rho} \tilde{h}_{\mu\rho}(k) W_{\rho}^{\pm A}(k,k') = \tilde{h}_{\mu0}(k) W_{0}^{\pm A}(k,k'),$$
 (A.4)

$$W_{\mu\nu}^{\pm AB}(k,k') \longrightarrow \widetilde{W}_{\mu\nu}^{\pm AB}(k,k') = \sum_{\rho\sigma} \tilde{h}_{\mu\rho}(k) W_{\rho\sigma}^{\pm AB}(k,k') \tilde{h}_{\sigma\nu}(k')$$

$$= \tilde{h}_{\mu0}(k) W_{00}^{\pm AB}(k,k') \tilde{h}_{0\nu}(k'),$$
(A.5)

where

$$\tilde{h}_{\mu\nu}(k) = \delta_{\mu\nu} \left[ 1 - \frac{\alpha_1}{6} \sum_{\rho} \hat{k}_{\rho}^2 \Omega_{\mu\rho}(k) \right] + \frac{\alpha_1}{6} \hat{k}_{\mu} \hat{k}_{\nu} \Omega_{\mu\nu}(k), \tag{A.6}$$

$$\Omega_{\mu\nu}(k) = 1 + \alpha_2(1 + \alpha_3) - \frac{\alpha_2}{4}(1 + 2\alpha_3)(\hat{k}^2 - \hat{k}_{\mu}^2 - \hat{k}_{\nu}^2) + \frac{\alpha_2\alpha_3}{4} \prod_{\eta \neq \mu,\nu} \hat{k}_{\eta}^2, \quad (A.7)$$

$$\hat{k}_{\mu} = 2\sin\left(\frac{k_{\mu}}{2}\right), \quad \hat{k}^2 = \sum_{\mu} \hat{k}_{\mu}^2,$$
(A.8)

with smearing parameters  $(\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \alpha_3)$ .

#### Domain-wall light quark sector

• light quark propagator

$$S_{q}(p; m_{f}) = \langle q(-p)\overline{q}(p)\rangle$$

$$= \frac{-i\gamma_{\mu}\sin p_{\mu} + (1 - W(p)e^{-\alpha(p)})m_{f}}{-(1 - W(p)e^{\alpha(p)}) + m_{f}^{2}(1 - W(p)e^{-\alpha(p)})}$$

$$= \frac{1 - w_{0}^{2}}{i \not p + (1 - w_{0}^{2})m_{f}} \left(1 + O(p^{2}, pm_{f}, m_{f}^{2})\right),$$
(A.9)

where

$$w_0 = 1 - M_5, (A.10)$$

$$W(p) = w_0 + \sum_{\mu} (1 - \cos p_{\mu}), \tag{A.11}$$

$$W(p)\cosh \alpha(p) = \frac{1}{2} \left( 1 + W^2(p) + \sum_{\mu} \sin^2 p_{\mu} \right). \tag{A.12}$$

• light quark to domain-wall fermion propagator

$$\langle q(-p)\overline{\psi}_{s}(p)\rangle = S_{q}(p; m_{f})(e^{-\alpha(p)(L_{s}-s)}P_{R} + e^{-\alpha(p)(s-1)}P_{L})$$

$$+ (S_{q}(p; m_{f})m_{f} - 1)e^{-\alpha(p)}(e^{-\alpha(p)(L_{s}-s)}P_{L} + e^{-\alpha(p)(s-1)}P_{R}),$$

$$\langle \psi_{s}(-p)\overline{q}(p)\rangle = (e^{-\alpha(L_{s}-s)}P_{L} + e^{-\alpha(s-1)}P_{R})S_{q}(p; m_{f})$$

$$+ (e^{-\alpha(L_{s}-s)}P_{R} + e^{-\alpha(s-1)}P_{L})e^{-\alpha(p)}(S_{q}(p; m_{f})m_{f} - 1).$$

$$(A.13)$$

• external light quark to domain-wall fermion propagator

$$\langle q_{\text{ext}}(-p)\overline{\psi}_s(p)\rangle = \frac{1 - w_0^2}{i\not p + (1 - w_0^2)m_f}\overline{H}_s(p; m_f), \tag{A.15}$$

$$\langle \psi_s(-p)\overline{q}_{\text{ext}}(p)\rangle = H_s(p; m_f) \frac{1 - w_0^2}{i\not p + (1 - w_0^2)m_f},$$
 (A.16)

where

$$\overline{H}_{s}(p; m_{f}) \qquad (A.17)$$

$$= \left[ (w_{0}^{L_{s}-s}P_{R} + w_{0}^{s-1}P_{L}) + m_{f}w_{0}(w_{0}^{L_{s}-s}P_{L} + w_{0}^{s-1}P_{R}) + O(p^{2}, pm_{f}, m_{f}^{2}) \right],$$

$$H_{s}(p; m_{f}) \qquad (A.18)$$

$$= \left[ (w_{0}^{L_{s}-s}P_{L} + w_{0}^{s-1}P_{R}) + (w_{0}^{L_{s}-s}P_{R} + w_{0}^{s-1}P_{L})w_{0}m_{f} + O(p^{2}, pm_{f}, m_{f}^{2}) \right],$$

in which equation of motion for light quark is imposed.

• domain-wall fermions – one gluon vertex

$$V_{\mu}^{A}(p, p')_{s,s'} = -igT^{A} \left( \gamma_{\mu} \cos \frac{(p+p')_{\mu}}{2} + i \sin \frac{(p+p')_{\mu}}{2} \right) \delta_{s,s'}.$$
 (A.19)

• domain-wall fermions – two gluons vertex

$$V_{\mu\nu}^{AB}(p,p')_{s,s'} = \frac{1}{2}g^2 \left\{ T^A, T^B \right\} \delta_{\mu\nu} \left( i\gamma_\mu \sin \frac{(p+p')_\mu}{2} + \cos \frac{(p+p')_\mu}{2} \right) \delta_{s,s'}.$$
 (A.20)

• some useful definitions

$$S_{\chi}(p; m_f) = \sum_{s=1}^{L_s} \langle q(-p)\overline{\psi}_s(p)\rangle (w_0^{L_s-s}P_R + w_0^{s-1}P_L)$$

$$= -S_q(p; m_f)S_w(p; 0)e^{\alpha(p)},$$
(A.21)

$$S_w(p; m_f) = \sum_{s=1}^{L_s} \langle q(-p)\overline{\psi}_s(p)\rangle (w_0^{L_s - s} P_L + w_0^{s-1} P_R)$$

$$= (1 - S_q(p; m_f) m_f) S_w(p; 0),$$
(A.22)

where

$$S_w(p;0) = \frac{1}{w_0 - e^{\alpha(p)}}. (A.23)$$

#### Improved gluon sector

In our calculation, the RG-improved gluon action is used. For the perturbation theory, we fix the gauge to Feynman gauge ( $\xi = 1$ ).

• RG-improved gluon propagator [42, 51]

$$D_{\mu\nu}^{c_1}(k) = \frac{1}{(\hat{k}^2)^2} \left[ (1 - A_{\mu\nu}^{c_1}(k)) \hat{k}_{\mu} \hat{k}_{\nu} + \delta_{\mu\nu} \sum_{\sigma} \hat{k}_{\sigma}^2 A_{\nu\sigma}^{c_1}(k) \right], \tag{A.24}$$

where

$$A_{\mu\nu}^{c_{1}}(k) = \frac{1 - \delta_{\mu\nu}}{\Delta(k)} \left[ (\hat{k}^{2})^{2} - c_{1}\hat{k}^{2} \left( 2\sum_{\rho} \hat{k}_{\rho}^{4} + \hat{k}^{2} \sum_{\rho \neq \mu, \nu} \hat{k}_{\rho}^{2} \right) + c_{1}^{2} \left( \left( \sum_{\rho} \hat{k}_{\rho}^{4} \right)^{2} + \hat{k}^{2} \sum_{\rho} \hat{k}_{\rho}^{4} \sum_{\tau \neq \mu, \nu} \hat{k}_{\tau}^{2} + (\hat{k}^{2})^{2} \prod_{\rho \neq \mu, \nu} \hat{k}_{\rho}^{2} \right) \right], \tag{A.25}$$

$$\Delta(k) = \left( \hat{k}^{2} - c_{1} \sum_{\rho} \hat{k}_{\rho}^{4} \right) \times \left[ \hat{k}^{2} - c_{1} \left( (\hat{k}^{2})^{2} + \sum_{\tau} \hat{k}_{\tau}^{4} \right) + \frac{c_{1}^{2}}{2} \left( (\hat{k}^{2})^{3} + 2 \sum_{\tau} \hat{k}_{\tau}^{6} - \hat{k}^{2} \sum_{\tau} \hat{k}_{\tau}^{4} \right) \right] -4c_{1}^{3} \sum_{\rho} \hat{k}_{\rho}^{4} \prod_{\tau \neq \rho} \hat{k}_{\tau}^{2}. \tag{A.26}$$

• some useful definitions for the smeared link

$$D_{\mu\nu}^{\tilde{c}_1}(k) \equiv \sum_{\rho} \tilde{h}_{\mu\rho}(k) D_{\rho\nu}^{c_1}(k) = \sum_{\rho} D_{\mu\rho}^{c_1}(k) \tilde{h}_{\rho\nu}(k), \tag{A.27}$$

$$D_{\mu\nu}^{\widetilde{c}_1}(k) \equiv \sum_{\rho,\sigma} \tilde{h}_{\mu\rho}(k) D_{\rho\sigma}^{c_1}(k) \tilde{h}_{\sigma\nu}(k). \tag{A.28}$$

#### B Calculation of lattice perturbation

#### Static heavy quark propagator correction (Eq. (3.14))

The RS and TP contributions to the static heavy quark self-energy can be written in the one-loop integrals:

$$\Sigma_{h\pm}^{RS}(p) = \int_{k} D_{\mu\nu}^{c_{1}}(k) \widetilde{W}_{\nu}^{\pm A}(p, p+k) S_{\pm h}(p+k) \widetilde{W}_{\mu}^{\pm A}(p+k, p), \tag{B.1}$$

$$\Sigma_{h_{\pm}}^{\text{TP}}(p) = \frac{1}{2} \int_{k} D_{\mu\nu}^{c_{1}}(k) \widetilde{W}_{\nu\mu}^{\pm AA}(p, p), \tag{B.2}$$

where  $\int_k \equiv \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \frac{d^4k}{(2\pi)^4}$ . In order to obtain the radiative correction of the static mass and wave function renormalization, we expand them like

$$\Sigma_{h_{\pm}}^{RS}(p) = \Sigma_{h_{\pm}}^{RS}(p_{0} = 0) + \frac{\partial \Sigma_{h_{\pm}}^{RS}(p_{0})}{\partial e^{\mp ip_{0}}} \bigg|_{p_{0} = 0} (e^{\mp ip_{0}} - 1) + O((e^{\mp ip_{0}} - 1)^{2}) \qquad (B.3)$$

$$= -P_{\pm} \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^{2} C_{F} \frac{(4\pi)^{2}}{2} \left(T_{3}^{\tilde{c}_{1}} - T_{4}^{\tilde{c}_{1}}\right) \\
-P_{\pm} \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^{2} C_{F} \left\{R^{\tilde{c}_{1}} + \frac{(4\pi)^{2}}{2} \left(T_{3}^{\tilde{c}_{1}} - T_{4}^{\tilde{c}_{1}}\right)\right\} (e^{\mp ip_{0}} - 1) + O((e^{\mp ip_{0}} - 1)^{2}),$$

$$\Sigma_{h_{\pm}}^{TP}(p) = \Sigma_{h_{\pm}}^{TP}(p_{0} = 0) + \frac{\partial \Sigma_{h_{\pm}}^{TP}(p_{0})}{\partial e^{\mp ip_{0}}} \bigg|_{p_{0} = 0} (e^{\mp ip_{0}} - 1) + O((e^{\mp ip_{0}} - 1)^{2})$$

$$= -P_{\pm} \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^{2} C_{F} \frac{(4\pi)^{2}}{2} T_{4}^{\tilde{c}_{1}} - P_{\pm} \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right) C_{F} \frac{(4\pi)^{2}}{2} T_{4}^{\tilde{c}_{1}} (e^{\mp ip_{0}} - 1) + O((e^{\mp ip_{0}} - 1)^{2}),$$

where we define integrations:

$$R^{\tilde{c}_1} = \mathcal{R}^{\tilde{c}_1 - \text{PL}} + \mathcal{R}^{\text{PL-div}} + R^{\text{div}}, \tag{B.5}$$

$$\mathcal{R}^{\tilde{c}_1-\text{PL}} = (4\pi)^2 \int_k \left[ D_{00}^{\tilde{c}_1}(k) - D_{00}^{c_1=0}(k) \right] \frac{e^{-ik_0}}{(1 - e^{-ik_0} + a\epsilon)^2}, \tag{B.6}$$

$$\mathcal{R}^{\text{PL-div}} = (4\pi)^2 \int_{\mathbf{k}} \left[ \frac{1}{(\hat{\mathbf{k}}^2 + \lambda^2)^{3/2} (4 + \hat{\mathbf{k}}^2 + \lambda^2)^{1/2}} - \frac{\theta (1 - \mathbf{k}^2)}{2(\mathbf{k}^2 + \lambda^2)^{3/2}} \right], \quad (B.7)$$

$$R^{\text{div}} = \frac{(4\pi)^2}{2} \int_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\theta(1-\mathbf{k}^2)}{(\mathbf{k}^2 + \lambda^2)^{3/2}} = 4\left(\ln 2 - \ln \lambda - 1\right),\tag{B.8}$$

$$T_4^{\widetilde{c_1}} = \int_k D_{00}^{\widetilde{\widetilde{c_1}}}(k), \tag{B.9}$$

$$T_3^{\tilde{c}_1} = T_3^{\tilde{c}_1-\text{PL}} + T_3^{\text{PL}}, \tag{B.10}$$

$$T_3^{\tilde{c}_1-\text{PL}} = \int_{\mathbf{k}} \left[ D_{00}^{\tilde{c}_1}(0,\mathbf{k}) - D_{00}^{c_1=0}(0,\mathbf{k}) \right],$$
 (B.11)

$$T_3^{\rm PL} = \int_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{1}{\hat{\mathbf{k}}^2},$$
 (B.12)

where  $\int_{\mathbf{k}} \equiv \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \frac{d^3k}{(2\pi)^3}$ . The numerical values of  $\mathcal{R}^{\text{PL-div}}$  and  $T_3^{\text{PL}}$  are

$$\mathcal{R}^{\text{PL-div}} = 5.7531708(67), \quad T_3^{\text{PL}} = 0.2527296(13),$$
 (B.13)

in which their numerical numbers was also given in Ref. [12]. The new ingredients regard with regard to these quantities are the calculations taking into account the link smearing. The numerical values of  $\mathcal{R}^{\tilde{c}_1-\text{PL}}$  and  $T_3^{\tilde{c}_1-\text{PL}}$  are listed in Tabs. 7 and 8. Using them, the radiative correction to the static quark mass (3.15) and the wave function renormalization (3.16) are

$$\delta \hat{M} = \frac{(4\pi)^2}{2} T_3^{\tilde{c}_1}, \quad Z_h = 1 + \left(\frac{g}{4\pi}\right)^2 C_F \left(R^{\tilde{c}_1} + \delta \hat{M}\right),$$
 (B.14)

and then  $\mathcal{R}$  in Eq. (3.17), which is a finite part of  $R^{\tilde{c_1}}$ , is given by

$$\mathcal{R} = R^{\widetilde{c}_1} + 4 \ln \lambda. \tag{B.15}$$

### Heavy-light vertex correction (Eq. (3.18))

The one-loop vertex correction including O(pa) and O(ma) parts is calculated as

$$\delta\Gamma_{h\pm q}(p; m_q) \tag{B.16}$$

$$= \int_{k} D_{\mu\nu}^{c_1}(k) \widetilde{W}_{\nu}^{\pm A}(0, k) S_{\pm h}(k) \Gamma \sum_{s=1}^{L_s} \langle q(-p-k) \overline{\psi}_s(p+k) \rangle V_{\mu}^{A}(p+k, p)_{s,s} H_s(p; m_f)$$

$$= \int_{k} D_{\mu\nu}^{c_1}(k) \widetilde{W}_{\nu}^{\pm A}(0, k) S_{\pm h}(k) \Gamma$$

$$\times (-i) g T^{A} \left\{ (S_{\chi}(p+k; m_f) + S_{w}(p+k; 0) w_0 m_f) \gamma_{\mu} \cos \frac{(k+2p)_{\mu}}{2} + (S_{w}(p+k; m_f) + S_{\chi}(p+k; 0) w_0 m_f) i \sin \frac{(k+2p)_{\mu}}{2} \right\} + O(p^2, p m_f, m_f^2)$$

$$= \left( \frac{g}{4\pi} \right)^2 P_{\pm} C_F \Gamma \left\{ \delta \hat{\Gamma}_{hq}^{(1)} + G \delta \hat{\Gamma}_{hq}^{(pa)}(i \gamma \cdot p) + G \delta \hat{\Gamma}_{hq}^{(ma)} m_q \right\} + O(p^2, p m_f, m_f^2),$$

where we decomposed the vertex correction into O(1), O(pa) and O(ma) parts in the last line. These O(pa) and O(ma) parts are the new calculations in this work, as well as the inclusion of link smearings. The O(1) part is

$$\delta \hat{\Gamma}_{hq}^{(1)} = -\mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\tilde{c}_1 - \text{PL}} - \mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\text{PL-div}} - I_{\chi}^{\text{div}} - \mathcal{I}_{w}^{\text{PL}}, \tag{B.17}$$

with integrations

$$\mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\tilde{c}_{1}-\text{PL}} = (4\pi)^{2} \int_{k} \frac{1}{w_{0} - e^{\alpha(k)}} \frac{1}{W(k) - e^{-\alpha(k)}} \frac{1}{\hat{k}_{0}} \times \sum_{\rho} \left[ D_{0\rho}^{\tilde{c}_{1}}(k) - D_{0\rho}^{\text{PL}}(k) \right] \hat{k}_{\rho} \cos^{2} \left( \frac{k_{\rho}}{2} \right), \tag{B.18}$$

$$\mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\text{PL-div}} = (4\pi)^2 \int_{k} \left[ \frac{1}{w_0 - e^{\alpha(k)}} \frac{1}{W(k) - e^{-\alpha(k)}} \frac{1}{\hat{k}^2} \cos^2\left(\frac{k_0}{2}\right) + \frac{\theta(1 - k^2)}{(k^2)^2} \right], \quad (B.19)$$

$$I_{\chi}^{\text{div}} = -(4\pi)^2 \int_k \frac{\theta(1-k^2)}{k^2(k^2+(a\lambda)^2)} = \ln(a\lambda)^2,$$
 (B.20)

$$\mathcal{I}_w^{\rm PL} = (4\pi)^2 \frac{1}{2} \int_k S_w(k) D_{00}^{c_1=0}(k).$$
 (B.21)

The numerical values of  $I_{\chi}^{\rm PL-div}$  and  $I_{w}^{\rm PL}$  are listed in Tab. 11, and also that of  $\mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\rm PL}$  is listed in Tabs. 12, 15, 18 and 21. The O(pa) part is

$$\delta \hat{\Gamma}_{hg}^{(pa)} = -\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\text{PL}} - \mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\text{PL-div}} - \mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\text{div}} - \mathcal{J}_{w}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\text{PL}} - \mathcal{J}_{w}^{\text{PL}}, \tag{B.22}$$

with integrals

$$\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\mathrm{PL}} = \frac{(4\pi)^{2}}{6} \int_{\mathbf{k}} \left[ D_{00}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}}(\mathbf{k}) - D_{00}^{\mathrm{PL}}(\mathbf{k}) \right] \frac{S_{w}(\mathbf{k};0)e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}}{1 - W(\mathbf{k})e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}} \times \left\{ 2 \sum_{\rho \neq 0} \cos^{2}\left(\frac{k_{\rho}}{2}\right) + \frac{e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}}{1 - W(\mathbf{k})e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}} \sum_{\rho \neq 0} \sin^{2}k_{\rho} + \left(\frac{1}{1 - W(\mathbf{k})e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}} + S_{w}(\mathbf{k};0)e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}\right) \sum_{\rho \neq 0} \sin^{2}k_{\rho} \frac{W(\mathbf{k}) + \cos k_{\rho} - \cosh \alpha(\mathbf{k})}{W(\mathbf{k}) \sinh \alpha(\mathbf{k})} \right\}, \tag{B.23}$$

$$\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\text{PL-div}} = \frac{(4\pi)^2}{6} \int_{\mathbf{k}} \left[ \frac{1}{\hat{\mathbf{k}}^2} \frac{S_w(\mathbf{k}; 0) e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}}{1 - W(\mathbf{k}) e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}} \left\{ 2 \sum_{\rho \neq 0} \cos^2\left(\frac{k_{\rho}}{2}\right) + \frac{e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}}{1 - W(\mathbf{k}) e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}} \sum_{\rho \neq 0} \sin^2 k_{\rho} \right. \\
\left. + \left( \frac{1}{1 - W(\mathbf{k}) e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}} + S_w(\mathbf{k}; 0) e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})} \right) \sum_{\rho \neq 0} \sin^2 k_{\rho} \frac{W(\mathbf{k}) + \cos k_{\rho} - \cosh \alpha(\mathbf{k})}{W(\mathbf{k}) \sinh \alpha(\mathbf{k})} \right\} \\
\left. - \frac{4\theta(1 - \mathbf{k}^2)}{(1 - 2)^2} \right], \tag{B.24}$$

$$J_{\chi}^{\text{div}} = \frac{2}{3} (4\pi)^2 \int_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\theta(1 - \mathbf{k}^2)}{\mathbf{k}^2 (\mathbf{k}^2 + (a\lambda)^2)} = \frac{8\pi}{3a\lambda} - \frac{16}{3},$$
(B.25)

$$\mathcal{J}_{w}^{\tilde{c}_{1}-\text{PL}} = -\frac{(4\pi)^{2}}{2} \int_{\mathbf{k}} \left[ D_{00}^{\tilde{c}_{1}}(\mathbf{k}) - D_{00}^{\text{PL}}(\mathbf{k}) \right] S_{w}(\mathbf{k};0), \tag{B.26}$$

$$\mathcal{J}_{w}^{\text{PL}} = -\frac{(4\pi)^{2}}{2} \int_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{1}{\hat{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} S_{w}(\mathbf{k}; 0).$$
 (B.27)

The numerical values of  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\mathrm{PL-div}}$  and  $\mathcal{J}_{w}^{\mathrm{PL}}$  are listed in Tab. 11 and the those of  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  and  $\mathcal{J}_{w}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  are listed in Tabs. 12, 13 15, 16 18, 19, 21 and 22. The O(ma) part is

$$\delta\hat{\Gamma}_{hq}^{(ma)} = -\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\mathrm{PL}} - \mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\mathrm{PL-div}} - \mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\mathrm{div}} - \mathcal{J}_{w}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\mathrm{PL}} - \mathcal{J}_{w}^{\mathrm{PL}} - \mathcal{J}_{w}^{\mathrm{PL}} - \mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\mathrm{PL-div}} - K_{\chi}^{\mathrm{div}},$$

$$(B.28)$$

with integrals

$$\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\mathrm{PL}} = \frac{(4\pi)^{2}}{2} \int_{\mathbf{k}} \left[ D_{00}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}}(\mathbf{k}) - D_{00}^{\mathrm{PL}}(\mathbf{k}) \right] \frac{S_{w}(\mathbf{k};0)e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}}{1 - W(\mathbf{k})e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}},\tag{B.29}$$

$$\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\text{PL-div}} = \frac{(4\pi)^2}{2} \int_{\mathbf{k}} \left[ \frac{1}{\hat{\mathbf{k}}^2} \frac{S_w(\mathbf{k}; 0) e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}}{1 - W(\mathbf{k}) e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}} - \frac{\theta(1 - \mathbf{k}^2)}{(\mathbf{k}^2)^2} \right], \tag{B.30}$$

$$J_{\chi'}^{\text{div}} = \frac{(4\pi)^2}{2} \int_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\theta(1-\mathbf{k}^2)}{\mathbf{k}^2(\mathbf{k}^2 + (a\lambda)^2)} = \frac{2\pi}{a\lambda} - 4,$$
(B.31)

$$\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\mathrm{PL}} = \frac{(4\pi)^{2}}{2} \int_{\boldsymbol{k}} \left[ D_{00}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}}(\boldsymbol{k}) - D_{00}^{\mathrm{PL}}(\boldsymbol{k}) \right] \left\{ 1 + 2S_{w}(\boldsymbol{k};0)e^{\alpha(\boldsymbol{k})} \frac{1 - W(\boldsymbol{k})\cosh\alpha(\boldsymbol{k})}{1 - W(\boldsymbol{k})e^{\alpha(\boldsymbol{k})}} \right\} \frac{1}{1 - w_{0}^{2}},$$
(B.32)

$$\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\text{PL-div}} = \frac{(4\pi)^2}{2} \int_{\mathbf{k}} \left[ \frac{1}{\hat{\mathbf{k}}^2} \left\{ 1 + 2S_w(\mathbf{k}; 0) e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})} \frac{1 - W(\mathbf{k}) \cosh \alpha(\mathbf{k})}{1 - W(\mathbf{k}) e^{\alpha(\mathbf{k})}} \right\} \frac{1}{1 - w_0^2} - \frac{\theta(1 - \mathbf{k}^2)}{(\mathbf{k}^2)^2} \right], \tag{B.33}$$

$$K_{\chi}^{\text{div}} = \frac{(4\pi)^2}{2} \int_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\theta(1-\mathbf{k}^2)}{\mathbf{k}^2(\mathbf{k}^2+(a\lambda)^2)} = \frac{2\pi}{a\lambda} - 4.$$
 (B.34)

The numerical values of  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\text{PL-div}}$  and  $\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\text{PL-div}}$  are listed in Tab. 11 and the those of  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\text{PL}}$  and  $\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\text{PL}}$  are listed in Tabs. 13, 14 16, 17 19, 20, 22 and 23. Note that the first five terms in the right hand side of Eq. (B.28) come from the O(pa) part by applying the light quark equation of motion  $-i\gamma_0 p_0 = i\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\boldsymbol{p} + m_q$  in the calculation of the transition amplitudes.

# C Relations of the Feynman rules and the one-loop amplitudes between different domain-wall fermion actions

In this paper, we calculate the one-loop matching factors using the domain-wall fermions action defined in Sec. 4.1.2. In the most of numerical simulations, however, the following different action is employed:

$$S_{\text{DW}} = \sum_{s,s'=1}^{L_s} \sum_{x,y} \overline{\psi}_s(x) D_{ss'}^{\text{DW}}(x,y) \psi_{s'}(y) - \sum_x m_f \overline{q}(x) q(x), \tag{C.1}$$

$$D_{ss'}^{\text{DW}}(x,y) = D^{4}(x,y)\delta_{ss'} + D^{5}(s,s')\delta_{xy} + (M_{5} - 5)\delta_{ss'}\delta_{xy}, \tag{C.2}$$

$$D^{4}(x,y) = \sum_{\mu} \frac{1}{2} \left[ (1 - \gamma_{\mu}) U_{\mu}(x) \delta_{x+\hat{\mu},y} + (1 + \gamma_{\mu}) U_{\mu}^{\dagger}(y) \delta_{x-\hat{\mu},y} \right], \tag{C.3}$$

$$D^{5}(s,s') = \begin{cases} P_{L}\delta_{2,s'} & (s=1) \\ P_{L}\delta_{s+1,s'} + P_{R}\delta_{s-1,s'} & (1 < s < L_{s}) \\ P_{R}\delta_{L_{s}-1,s'} & (s=L_{s}) \end{cases}$$
(C.4)

$$q(x) = P_L \psi_1(x) + P_R \psi_{L_s}(x), \tag{C.5}$$

$$\overline{q}(x) = \overline{\psi}_1(x)P_R + \overline{\psi}_{L_s}(x)P_L. \tag{C.6}$$

When  $m_f = +1$ , the anti-periodic boundary condition in the fifth direction, s-direction, is imposed for this action while the action in Sec. 4.1.2 imposes the periodic boundary condition. The Feynman rules for this action are different from those in Appendix A (The new rules from the action in this appendix are specified by prime symbols.):

• light quark propagator

$$S'_q(p; m_f) = \langle q(-p)\overline{q}(p)\rangle' = -S_q(p; m_f). \tag{C.7}$$

• light quark to domain-wall fermion propagator

$$\langle q(-p)\overline{\psi}_{s}(p)\rangle' = -S_{q}(p; m_{f})(e^{-\alpha(p)(L_{s}-s)}P_{L} + e^{-\alpha(p)(s-1)}P_{R})$$

$$+ (S_{q}(p; m_{f})m_{f} - 1)e^{-\alpha(p)}(e^{-\alpha(p)(L_{s}-s)}P_{R} + e^{-\alpha(p)(s-1)}P_{L}),$$

$$\langle \psi_{s}(-p)\overline{q}(p)\rangle' = -(e^{-\alpha(L_{s}-s)}P_{R} + e^{-\alpha(s-1)}P_{L})S_{q}(p; m_{f})$$

$$+(e^{-\alpha(L_{s}-s)}P_{L} + e^{-\alpha(s-1)}P_{R})e^{-\alpha(p)}(S_{q}(p; m_{f})m_{f} - 1).$$
(C.8)

• external light quark to domain-wall fermion propagator

$$\langle q_{\text{ext}}(-p)\overline{\psi}_s(p)\rangle' = -\frac{1 - w_0^2}{i\not p + (1 - w_0^2)m_f}\overline{H}_s'(p; m_f),$$
 (C.10)

$$\langle \psi_s(-p)\overline{q}_{\text{ext}}(p)\rangle' = -H'_s(p; m_f) \frac{1 - w_0^2}{i\not p + (1 - w_0^2)m_f},$$
 (C.11)

where

$$\overline{H}'_{s}(p; m_{f}) \qquad (C.12)$$

$$= \left[ (w_{0}^{L_{s}-s}P_{L} + w_{0}^{s-1}P_{R}) - m_{f}w_{0}(w_{0}^{L_{s}-s}P_{R} + w_{0}^{s-1}P_{L}) + O(p^{2}, pm_{f}, m_{f}^{2}) \right],$$

$$H'_{s}(p; m_{f}) \qquad (C.13)$$

$$= \left[ (w_{0}^{L_{s}-s}P_{R} + w_{0}^{s-1}P_{L}) - (w_{0}^{L_{s}-s}P_{L} + w_{0}^{s-1}P_{R})w_{0}m_{f} + O(p^{2}, pm_{f}, m_{f}^{2}) \right].$$

• domain-wall fermions – one gluon vertex

$$V_{\mu}^{\prime A}(p, p')_{s,s'} = -igT^A \left( -\gamma_{\mu} \cos \frac{(p+p')_{\mu}}{2} + i \sin \frac{(p+p')_{\mu}}{2} \right) \delta_{s,s'}. \quad (C.14)$$

• domain-wall fermions – two gluons vertex

$$V_{\mu\nu}^{\prime AB}(p,p')_{s,s'} = \frac{1}{2}g^2 \left\{ T^A, T^B \right\} \delta_{\mu\nu} \left( -i\gamma_{\mu} \sin \frac{(p+p')_{\mu}}{2} + \cos \frac{(p+p')_{\mu}}{2} \right) \delta_{s,s'}. (C.15)$$

• some useful definitions

$$S_{\chi}'(p; m_f) = \sum_{s=1}^{L_s} \langle q(-p)\overline{\psi}_s(p)\rangle'(w_0^{L_s - s}P_L + w_0^{s-1}P_R) = -S_{\chi}(p; m_f), \quad (C.16)$$

$$S'_{w}(p; m_{f}) = \sum_{s=1}^{L_{s}} \langle q(-p)\overline{\psi}_{s}(p)\rangle'(w_{0}^{L_{s}-s}P_{R} + w_{0}^{s-1}P_{L}) = S_{w}(p; m_{f}).$$
 (C.17)

We can, however, see that the one-loop heavy-light vertex correction (3.18) with the above Feynman rules is exactly same as Eq. (B.16):

$$\delta\Gamma'_{h\pm q}(p; m_q) \qquad (C.18)$$

$$= \int_k D^{c_1}_{\mu\nu}(k)\widetilde{W}^{\pm A}_{\nu}(0, k)S_{\pm h}(k)\Gamma \sum_{s=1}^{L_s} \langle q(-p-k)\overline{\psi}_s(p+k)\rangle' V'^{A}_{\mu}(p+k, p)_{s,s} H'_s(p; m_f)$$

$$= \int_k D^{c_1}_{\mu\nu}(k)\widetilde{W}^{\pm A}_{\nu}(0, k)S_{\pm h}(k)\Gamma$$

$$\times (-i)gT^A \left\{ -\left(S'_{\chi}(p+k; m_f) - S'_{w}(p+k; 0)w_0 m_f\right)\gamma_{\mu}\cos\frac{(k+2p)_{\mu}}{2} + \left(S'_{w}(p+k; m_f) - S'_{\chi}(p+k; 0)w_0 m_f\right)i\sin\frac{(k+2p)_{\mu}}{2} \right\} + O(p^2, pm_f, m_f^2)$$

$$= \delta\Gamma_{h\pm q}(p; m_q).$$

The expressions of the light quark wave function renormalization and the light-light vertex correction are also not altered by the change of the action convention.

## D Power divergence structure in equations of motion

In this appendix, we look into the power divergence structure in the equations of motion diagrammatically as the way in Sec. 4.4. In the analysis, we consider the heavy-light transition amplitude of operators  $\overline{h}_{\pm}\Gamma\overrightarrow{D}q$  for the light quark equation of motion and  $\overline{h}_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma_0\overrightarrow{D}_0)q$  for the static heavy quark equation of motion. Although these operators are identically vanished in the on-shell condition, each Feynman diagrams can have the divergences which are eventually canceled out.

#### Equation of motion for light quark

The light quark mass in the equation of motion is omitted, since this part does not cause the power divergence. Owing to the anisotropy of the static heavy-light system, the power divergent structure is different between temporal and spatial direction. The structure in the temporal direction is:

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p'}{\bar{h}_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma_0 \vec{D}_0)q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(pa) \right], \tag{D.1}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p' + p'}{\bar{h}_{+} \Gamma(\gamma_{0} \vec{D}_{0}) q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^{4}, pa) \right], \tag{D.2}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p' \stackrel{k+p}{\longrightarrow} p}{\bar{h}_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma_0 \overrightarrow{D}_0)q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^4, pa) \right], \tag{D.3}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p' + p' + p'}{\bar{h}_{+}\Gamma(\gamma_{0} \vec{D}_{0})q} \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ +G\delta M + O(g^{4}, pa) \right], \tag{D.4}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{1}{\bar{h}_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma_0 \vec{D}_0)q} \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^4, pa) \right], \tag{D.5}$$

while in the spatial direction i = (1, 2, 3) is:

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p'}{\bar{h}_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma_{i}\vec{D}_{i})q} = \frac{1}{a} [0 + O(pa)], \qquad (D.6)$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p' \delta_{k+p'}}{\bar{h}_{\pm} \Gamma(\gamma_{i} \vec{D}_{i}) q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ -\frac{1}{3} G \delta M + O(g^{4}, pa) \right], \tag{D.7}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p'}{\bar{h}_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma_i \overrightarrow{D}_i)q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^4, pa) \right], \tag{D.8}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p'}{\bar{h}_{+}\Gamma(\gamma_{i}\vec{D}_{i})q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^{4}, pa) \right], \tag{D.9}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{1}{\bar{h}_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma_{i}\vec{D}_{i})q} \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^{4}, pa) \right]. \tag{D.10}$$

In the temporal direction, the divergence comes from the loop diagram (D.4), but from the diagram (D.7) in the spatial direction. These divergences are totally cancelled out in their summation.

## Equation of motion for static quark

Because the static quark action employed in this work does not use the symmetric covariant derivative, we consider forward and backward derivatives separately to analyze the divergence structure. One definition of the covariant derivative, which is read directly from the static quark action (4.2), is

$$\overline{h}_{+} \overleftarrow{D}_{0} = \overline{h}_{+}(x+\widehat{0})U_{0}^{\dagger}(x) - \overline{h}_{+}(x), \tag{D.11}$$

$$\overline{h}_{-}\overleftarrow{D}_{0} = \overline{h}_{-}(x) - \overline{h}_{-}(x - \hat{0})U_{0}(x - \hat{0}). \tag{D.12}$$

This definition has following power divergence structure:

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p'}{\bar{h}_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma_0)\bar{h}_0)q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ G\delta M + O(g^4) \right], \tag{D.13}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p + p' + p' + p' + p' + p}{\bar{h}_{+} \Gamma(\gamma_{0} \bar{D}_{0}) q} \bar{q} + h_{\pm} = \frac{p' + p' + p' + p' + p}{\bar{h}_{+} \Gamma(\gamma_{0} \bar{D}_{0}) q} \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^{4}) \right], \quad (D.14)$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p'}{h_{\pm} \Gamma(\gamma_0 \overline{D}_0) q} q = \frac{1}{a} \left[ -G\delta M + G \frac{g^2}{2} C_F T_4 + O(g^4) \right], \tag{D.15}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{1}{\bar{h}_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma_0 \overline{D}_0)q} \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ -G \frac{g^2}{2} C_F T_4 + O(g^4) \right]. \tag{D.16}$$

The tree diagram (D.13) generates a 1/a power divergence when the one-loop renormalized on-shell condition for the static quark is imposed. The loop diagrams also contain power divergences. An interesting fact is that another 1/a power divergence  $T_4$ , which is defined by Eq. (B.9), emerges in the diagrams (D.15) and (D.16). In total, all 1/a divergences in the operator cancel, as is consistent with the equation of motion  $\overline{h}D_0 = 0$ .

Another definition of the covariant derivative is

$$\overline{h}_{+} \overleftarrow{D}_{0}' = \overline{h}_{+}(x) - \overline{h}_{+}(x - \hat{0})U_{0}(x - \hat{0}), \tag{D.17}$$

$$\overline{h}_{-}\overleftarrow{D}_{0}' = \overline{h}_{-}(x+\hat{0})U_{0}^{\dagger}(x) - \overline{h}_{-}(x). \tag{D.18}$$

In this definition, we have the divergence structure

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p'}{\bar{h}_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma_0)\bar{D}_0')q} \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ G\delta M + O(g^4) \right], \tag{D.19}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p' + p' + p' + p}{\bar{h}_{\pm} \Gamma(\gamma_0 D'_0) q} = \bar{q} + h_{\pm} = \frac{p' + p}{\bar{h}_{\pm} \Gamma(\gamma_0 D'_0) q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ 0 + O(g^4) \right], \quad (D.20)$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{p'}{h_{\pm}\Gamma(\gamma_0 \overline{D}'_0)q} \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ -G\delta M - G\frac{g^2}{2}C_F T_4 + O(g^4) \right], \tag{D.21}$$

$$h_{\pm} = \frac{1}{\bar{h}_{\pm} \Gamma(\gamma_0 \overline{D}_0') q} \bar{q} = \frac{1}{a} \left[ G \frac{g^2}{2} C_F T_4 + O(g^4) \right]. \tag{D.22}$$

Again, the  $T_4$  divergences appear in the diagrams (D.21) and (D.22). Note that if we separately combine diagram (D.15) with (D.21) and (D.16) with (D.22) respectively, the divergences  $T_4$  vanish. The symmetric derivative does not induce divergences proportional to  $T_4$ , which is consistent with the  $\mathcal{P} \cdot \mathcal{T}$  symmetry.

### E Operator mixing in the static heavy and Wilson light quark system

In the paper we have used a domain-wall fermion action with chiral symmetry for the light quarks. In this appendix we briefly describe the pattern of operator mixing for Wilson fermions, for which there is explicit chiral symmetry breaking.

Operator mixing for Wilson fermions with Wilson parameter r can conveniently be investigated by extending r to become a matrix R and by requiring consistency with the extended chiral symmetry,  $SU(N_F) \times SU(N_F)$ . The chiral transformation of R matrix is defined as

$$R \longrightarrow U_L R U_R^{\dagger}, \quad R^{\dagger} \longrightarrow U_R R^{\dagger} U_L^{\dagger},$$
 (E.1)

similar to Eq. (2.14).

Analogous to Eq. (2.76), the matching of bilinear operators is

$$\langle f|J_{\pm\Gamma}|i\rangle_{CHQET} = \langle f|\mathcal{Z}_{\Gamma}^T \mathcal{J}_{\pm\Gamma}|i\rangle_{LHQET},$$
 (E.2)

with

$$\mathcal{Z}_{\Gamma} = \begin{bmatrix} Z_{\Gamma}(r^2) + Z'_{\Gamma}(r^2)rG \\ Z_{\Gamma D}(r^2)G + Z'_{\Gamma D}(r^2)r \\ Z_{\Gamma M}(r^2)G + Z'_{\Gamma M}(r^2)r \end{bmatrix}, \quad \mathcal{J}_{\pm \Gamma} = \begin{bmatrix} J_{\pm \Gamma} \\ aJ_{\pm \Gamma D} \\ aJ_{\pm \Gamma M} \end{bmatrix}, \tag{E.3}$$

where each  $Z_*^*(r^2)$  denotes functions of  $r^2$ . For the matching of the  $\Delta B = 2$  four quark operators, we need following operators:

$$O_L = [\overline{h}\gamma_\mu^L q][\overline{h}\gamma_\mu^L q], \tag{E.4}$$

$$O_N = 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^R q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^L q] + 4[\overline{h}P_R q][\overline{h}P_L q], \tag{E.5}$$

$$O_{\overline{N}} = 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{R}q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}q] - 4[\overline{h}P_{R}q][\overline{h}P_{L}q], \tag{E.6}$$

$$O_R = [\overline{h}\gamma_\mu^R q][\overline{h}\gamma_\mu^R q], \tag{E.7}$$

$$O_S = [\overline{h}P_L q][\overline{h}P_L q], \tag{E.8}$$

$$O_T = [\overline{h}P_R q][\overline{h}P_R q], \tag{E.9}$$

$$O_{LD} = [\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}q], \tag{E.10}$$

$$O_{SD} = [\overline{h}P_L(\boldsymbol{\gamma} \cdot \overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}P_Lq], \tag{E.11}$$

$$O_{ND} = 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{R}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}q] + 4[\overline{h}P_{R}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}P_{L}q], \tag{E.12}$$

$$O_{\overline{ND}} = 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{R}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}q] - 4[\overline{h}P_{R}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}P_{L}q], \tag{E.13}$$

$$O_{ND'} = 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{R}q] + 4[\overline{h}P_{L}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}P_{R}q], \tag{E.14}$$

$$O_{\overline{ND}'} = 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{L}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{R}q] - 4[\overline{h}P_{L}(\boldsymbol{\gamma}\cdot\overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}P_{R}q], \tag{E.15}$$

$$O_{RD} = [\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{R}(\boldsymbol{\gamma} \cdot \overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^{R}q], \tag{E.16}$$

$$O_{TD} = [\overline{h}P_R(\boldsymbol{\gamma} \cdot \overrightarrow{\boldsymbol{D}})q][\overline{h}P_Rq], \tag{E.17}$$

$$O_{LM} = m_q [\overline{h} \gamma_\mu^L q] [\overline{h} \gamma_\mu^L q], \tag{E.18}$$

$$O_{SM} = m_q [\overline{h} P_L q] [\overline{h} P_L q], \tag{E.19}$$

$$O_{NM} = m_q \left( 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^R q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^L q] + 4[\overline{h}P_R q][\overline{h}P_L q] \right), \tag{E.20}$$

$$O_{\overline{NM}} = m_q \left( 2[\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^R q][\overline{h}\gamma_{\mu}^L q] - 4[\overline{h}P_R q][\overline{h}P_L q] \right), \tag{E.21}$$

$$O_{RM} = m_q [\overline{h} \gamma_\mu^R q] [\overline{h} \gamma_\mu^R q], \tag{E.22}$$

$$O_{TM} = m_q [\overline{h} P_R q] [\overline{h} P_R q], \tag{E.23}$$

and the matching relations are modified from Eqs. (2.84) and (2.85) to

$$\langle \mathbf{f}|O_L|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{CHQET}} = \langle \mathbf{f}|\mathcal{Z}_1^T \mathcal{O}_1|\mathbf{i}\rangle_{\text{LHQET}},$$
 (E.24)

$$\langle f|O_L + 4O_S|i\rangle_{CHQET} = \langle f|\mathcal{Z}_2^T \mathcal{O}_2|i\rangle_{LHQET},$$
 (E.25)

with

$$\mathcal{Z}_{1} = \begin{bmatrix} Z_{L}(r^{2}) \\ Z_{N}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{R}(r^{2})r^{2} \\ Z_{LD}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{ND}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{ND}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RD}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RM}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RD+4TD}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RD+4TD}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RD+4TD}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RM+4TM}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RM}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RM+4TM}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RM+4TM}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RM}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RM}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RM+4TM}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RM}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RM+4TM}(r^{2})r \\ Z_{RM+4TM}(r^{2$$

The one-loop matching factor of the static heavy and clover-Wilson light quark system was calculated by Ishikawa et al. [8], in which the O(pa) correction was included but the O(ma) correction was not. Note that operators  $O_{ND'}$  and  $O_{RD}$  in Eq. (E.26) are not seen in Ref. [8], because these operators arise at  $O(g^4)$ . We can partly see that these operators actually arise from cross terms of  $O(g^2)$  contributions in Eqs. (E.2) and (E.3), which leads to  $O(g^4)$ .

In the domain-wall quark formalism, similar intrinsic chiral symmetry breaking occurs for finite extent of the fifth dimension  $L_s$ . The size of the breaking effect is characterized by the residual mass  $am_{res}$ , which is suppressed as  $L_s$  increases. In principle, similar analysis for the operator mixing for the domain-wall fermion with finite  $L_s$  would be possible by introducing extended chiral symmetry for  $am_{res} \neq 0$  similar to Eq. (E.1). In actual numerical simulations using the domain-wall fermion, the residual mass is well controlled,  $am_{res} \sim O(10^{-3})$ , which is negligible in practice.

# F Tables of numerical values of domain-wall light quark part

The values in this appendix are all cited from Refs. [32, 55].

$M_5$		$\Sigma_w$					
1115	Plaquette	Symanzik	Iwasaki	DBW2			
0.1	-51.048195	-40.074665	-25.740748	-11.263725			
0.2	-50.744997	-39.788806	-25.489672	-11.080847			
0.3	-50.488509	-39.548978	-25.282889	-10.936985			
0.4	-50.266419	-39.342775	-25.107854	-10.819677			
0.5	-50.072616	-39.163976	-24.958176	-10.722539			
0.6	-49.903778	-39.009135	-24.830209	-10.641842			
0.7	-49.758186	-38.876383	-24.721839	-10.575304			
0.8	-49.635208	-38.764914	-24.631970	-10.521558			
0.9	-49.535083	-38.674758	-24.560281	-10.479897			
1.0	-49.458848	-38.606702	-24.507131	-10.450158			
1.1	-49.408369	-38.562312	-24.473568	-10.432689			
1.2	-49.386472	-38.544048	-24.461408	-10.428393			
1.3	-49.397179	-38.555483	-24.473426	-10.438846			
1.4	-49.446110	-38.601678	-24.513680	-10.466525			
1.5	-49.541138	-38.689808	-24.588063	-10.515219			
1.6	-49.693506	-38.830222	-24.705264	-10.590776			
1.7	-49.919841	-39.038393	-24.878568	-10.702549			
1.8	-50.246184	-39.338831	-25.129527	-10.866515			
1.9	-50.717592	-39.774527	-25.497027	-11.113350			

Table 4. Numerical values of  $\Sigma_w$ . The values are cited from Ref. [32].

1.1			f	
$M_5$	Plaquette	Symanzik	Iwasaki	DBW2
0.1	13.1613(11)	9.5458(11)	4.6519(11)	-0.5152(11)
0.2	13.0109(11)	9.4009(11)	4.5193(11)	-0.6190(11)
0.3	12.8838(11)	9.2791(11)	4.4093(11)	-0.7020(11)
0.4	12.7739(11)	9.1743(11)	4.3158(11)	-0.7704(11)
0.5	12.6781(11)	9.0834(11)	4.2354(11)	-0.8276(11)
0.6	12.5948(11)	9.0046(11)	4.1665(11)	-0.8754(11)
0.7	12.5230(11)	8.9370(11)	4.1079(11)	-0.9151(11)
0.8	12.4625(11)	8.8803(11)	4.0593(11)	-0.9474(11)
0.9	12.4133(11)	8.8344(11)	4.0204(11)	-0.9725(11)
1.0	12.3760(11)	8.7998(11)	3.9915(11)	-0.9905(11)
1.1	12.3513(11)	8.7773(11)	3.9731(11)	-1.0012(11)
1.2	12.3408(11)	8.7681(11)	3.9664(11)	-1.0041(11)
1.3	12.3464(11)	8.7740(11)	3.9727(11)	-0.9981(11)
1.4	12.3708(11)	8.7976(11)	3.9943(11)	-0.9818(11)
1.5	12.4179(11)	8.8426(11)	4.0343(11)	-0.9531(11)
1.6	12.4932(11)	8.9141(11)	4.0974(11)	-0.9085(11)
1.7	12.6050(11)	9.0200(11)	4.1905(11)	-0.8427(11)
1.8	12.7661(11)	9.1726(11)	4.3249(11)	-0.7469(11)
1.9	12.9989(11)	9.3936(11)	4.5209(11)	-0.6041(11)

$M_5$		v	,	
	Plaquette	Symanzik	Iwasaki	DBW2
0.1	-3.8182(35)	-3.4782(35)	-2.7691(35)	-1.1915(35)
0.2	-4.6031(37)	-4.2403(36)	-3.4827(37)	-1.7967(36)
0.3	-5.2388(34)	-4.8520(35)	-4.0444(34)	-2.2502(34)
0.4	-5.7981(36)	-5.3863(36)	-4.5265(36)	-2.6240(36)
0.5	-6.3138(36)	-5.8754(36)	-4.9616(36)	-2.9496(36)
0.6	-6.8035(36)	-6.3371(36)	-5.3668(36)	-3.2439(36)
0.7	-7.2795(35)	-6.7834(36)	-5.7538(35)	-3.5176(35)
0.8	-7.7511(35)	-7.2234(35)	-6.1314(35)	-3.7789(35)
0.9	-8.2259(36)	-7.6643(37)	-6.5064(36)	-4.0335(36)
1.0	-8.7112(36)	-8.1136(35)	-6.8854(36)	-4.2871(35)
1.1	-9.2169(19)	-8.5801(19)	-7.2772(19)	-4.5470(19)
1.2	-9.7463(30)	-9.0671(30)	-7.6839(30)	-4.8141(30)
1.3	-10.3140(34)	-9.5888(33)	-8.1186(34)	-5.0994(34)
1.4	-10.9324(33)	-10.1564(37)	-8.5918(33)	-5.4109(34)
1.5	-11.6187(37)	-10.7872(37)	-9.1182(37)	-5.7606(37)
1.6	-12.3986(37)	-11.5052(34)	-9.7205(37)	-6.1668(36)
1.7	-13.3112(37)	-12.3479(37)	-10.4338(37)	-6.6591(37)
1.8	-14.4234(37)	-13.3811(36)	-11.3197(37)	-7.2913(38)
1.9	-15.8762(35)	-14.7426(37)	-12.5115(35)	-8.1852(35)

**Table 5**. Numerical values of f and v. The values are produced using the data in Ref. [32].

$\overline{M_5}$	$d_f$	$M_5$	$d_f$
0.05	-0.028209(17)	1.05	-0.0037322(49)
0.10	-0.023030(14)	1.10	-0.0032266(45)
0.15	-0.020075(13)	1.15	-0.0027422(43)
0.20	-0.017981(11)	1.20	-0.0022896(41)
0.25	-0.016332(11)	1.25	-0.0018718(39)
0.30	-0.0149658(97)	1.30	-0.0014846(37)
0.35	-0.0137846(96)	1.35	-0.0011441(36)
0.40	-0.0127360(87)	1.40	-0.0008650(35)
0.45	-0.0117805(83)	1.45	-0.0006560(34)
0.50	-0.0109029(79)	1.50	-0.0005360(33)
0.55	-0.0100864(76)	1.55	-0.0005236(33)
0.60	-0.0093153(73)	1.60	-0.0006566(34)
0.65	-0.0085901(67)	1.65	-0.0009842(36)
0.70	-0.0078955(64)	1.70	-0.0015704(39)
0.75	-0.0072294(63)	1.75	-0.0025200(43)
0.80	-0.0065893(62)	1.80	-0.0040140(51)
0.85	-0.0059729(55)	1.85	-0.0063612(63)
0.90	-0.0053788(55)	1.90	-0.0102019(82)
0.95	-0.0048118(51)	1.95	-0.017386(12)
1.00	-0.0042608(51)		

**Table 6.** Numerical values of  $d_f$ . The values are cited from Ref. [55].

# G Tables of numerical values of integrals

To perform the numerical integration, we use the Monte Carlo integration routine VEGAS [62].

1 ,:		$\mathcal{R}^{\widetilde{c}}$	i–PL	
gluon action	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
Plaquette	0.0	-8.155358(22)	-7.768507(29)	-12.346005(55)
Symanzik	-0.595480(4)	-8.157309(24)	-8.061365(30)	-11.862191(52)
Iwasaki	-2.620439(12)	-8.610915(27)	-8.769236(31)	-11.574859(51)
DBW2	-7.020924(38)	-10.287034(43)	-10.528146(45)	-12.174154(55)

Table 7. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{R}^{\tilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$ .

aluen estion		$T_3^{\widetilde{c_1}}$	-PL	
gluon action	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
Plaquette	0.0	-0.166666(1)	-0.179744(1)	-0.199563(1)
Symanzik	-0.033703(0)	-0.172377(0)	-0.183290(1)	-0.201904(1)
Iwasaki	-0.088361(0)	-0.182888(1)	-0.190549(1)	-0.206241(1)
DBW2	-0.158892(1)	-0.201084(1)	-0.204909(1)	-0.214596(1)

Table 8. Numerical values of integrals  $T_3^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}.$ 

1		$\delta \Lambda$	Â	
gluon action	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
Plaquette	19.95473(10)	6.79531(11)	5.76272(11)	4.19788(13)
Symanzik	17.29363(10)	6.34435(11)	5.48274(11)	4.01300(13)
Iwasaki	12.97799(11)	5.51444(11)	4.90959(11)	3.67056(12)
DBW2	7.40912(12)	4.07778(12)	3.77575(12)	3.01091(13)

**Table 9.** Numerical values of  $\delta \hat{M}$ .

gluon action	unsmear	APE	e HYP1	HYP2
Plaquette	24.48049(10)	3.16571(11)	2.51997(12)	-3.62237(14)
Symanzik	21.22391(10)	2.71280(12)	1.94714(12)	-3.32344(14)
Iwasaki	14.88332(11)	1.42929(12)	0.66611(12)	-3.37854(14)
DBW2	4.91396(13)	-1.68349(13)	-2.22663(13)	-4.63749(14)

**Table 10**. Numerical values of e.

$M_5$	$\mathcal{I}_\chi^{ ext{PL-div}}$	$\mathcal{I}_w^{ ext{PL}}$	$\mathcal{J}_\chi^{ ext{PL-div}}$	$\mathcal{J}_w^{ ext{PL}}$
0.1	-1.317357(54)	-4.034531(33)	-2.55733(63)	13.49853(12)
0.2	-1.496882(49)	-3.872305(25)	-0.47980(56)	11.072832(82)
0.3	-1.648560(46)	-3.738575(21)	0.73748(38)	9.680365(61)
0.4	-1.786090(44)	-3.620014(18)	1.62142(33)	8.689872(48)
0.5	-1.915172(44)	-3.510747(16)	2.33301(29)	7.907941(39)
0.6	-2.039462(43)	-3.407449(14)	2.94407(27)	7.249261(31)
0.7	-2.161204(43)	-3.307920(12)	3.49325(30)	6.668012(21)
0.8	-2.282065(43)	-3.210533(10)	4.00481(32)	6.135881(16)
0.9	-2.403557(45)	-3.113948(9)	4.49564(27)	5.633217(11)
1.0	-2.527097(45)	-3.016961(6)	4.97879(29)	5.144634(4)
1.1	-2.654088(46)	-2.918368(8)	5.46667(30)	4.656455(10)
1.2	-2.785922(47)	-2.816917(9)	5.97114(39)	4.154848(13)
1.3	-2.924429(48)	-2.711123(10)	6.50702(41)	3.623851(16)
1.4	-3.071762(49)	-2.599160(11)	7.09195(44)	3.042663(22)
1.5	-3.230735(51)	-2.478608(12)	7.75540(40)	2.380852(30)
1.6	-3.405303(53)	-2.346024(14)	8.53794(43)	1.588916(37)
1.7	-3.601408(58)	-2.196048(16)	9.52090(47)	0.574365(48)
1.8	-3.829124(59)	-2.019452(20)	10.88105(65)	-0.871646(65)
1.9	-4.109490(66)	-1.796311(27)	13.18814(87)	-3.42206(10)

$M_5$	$\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{ ext{PL-div}}$	$\mathcal{K}_\chi^{ ext{PL-div}}$
0.1	-0.03163(56)	-41.6877(16)
0.2	1.23722(41)	-19.57253(70)
0.3	1.99022(35)	-11.74501(46)
0.4	2.54399(30)	-7.55285(36)
0.5	2.99506(27)	-4.82466(43)
0.6	3.38651(26)	-2.82047(29)
0.7	3.74227(26)	-1.21451(20)
0.8	4.07642(27)	0.16622(17)
0.9	4.39987(29)	1.42852(17)
1.0	4.72007(34)	2.64870(20)
1.1	5.04472(32)	3.89320(23)
1.2	5.38204(35)	5.23129(33)
1.3	5.74066(34)	6.75210(44)
1.4	6.13289(37)	8.58591(35)
1.5	6.57496(39)	10.95370(62)
1.6	7.09382(45)	14.28337(50)
1.7	7.73863(46)	19.55246(79)
1.8	8.61765(53)	29.65130(89)
1.9	10.07462(69)	58.8508(17)

Table 11. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\text{PL-div}}$ ,  $\mathcal{I}_{w}^{\text{PL}}$ ,  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\text{PL-div}}$ ,  $\mathcal{J}_{w}^{\text{PL}}$ ,  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\text{PL-div}}$  and  $\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\text{PL-div}}$ .

0.1     0.0     0.407534(12)     0.393862(14)     0.6213       0.2     0.0     0.418636(13)     0.405266(15)     0.6398       0.3     0.0     0.430385(13)     0.417365(15)     0.6598       0.4     0.0     0.442837(13)     0.430221(16)     0.6807       0.5     0.0     0.456053(14)     0.443901(16)     0.703	YP2 219(25) 854(26) 656(27) 726(28)
0.2     0.0     0.418636(13)     0.405266(15)     0.6396       0.3     0.0     0.430385(13)     0.417365(15)     0.6596       0.4     0.0     0.442837(13)     0.430221(16)     0.6806       0.5     0.0     0.456053(14)     0.443901(16)     0.7033	854(26) 656(27) 726(28)
0.3     0.0     0.430385(13)     0.417365(15)     0.6590       0.4     0.0     0.442837(13)     0.430221(16)     0.6807       0.5     0.0     0.456053(14)     0.443901(16)     0.703	656(27) 726(28)
0.4     0.0     0.442837(13)     0.430221(16)     0.680       0.5     0.0     0.456053(14)     0.443901(16)     0.703	726(28)
0.5 0.0 0.456053(14) 0.443901(16) 0.703	,
	179(29)
$0.6 \mid 0.0  0.470102(14)  0.458481(17)  0.7271$	146(30)
0.7  0.0  0.485064(15)  0.474051(17)  0.752'	777(31)
0.8 0.0 0.501027(16) 0.490709(18) 0.7809	244(32)
0.9  0.0  0.518093(16)  0.508571(19)  0.8097	745(34)
1.0  0.0  0.536381(17)  0.527771(20)  0.84180	510(35)
$1.1 \qquad 0.0 \qquad 0.556028(18)  0.548465(21)  0.8758648(18)  0.875864(18)  0.875864(18)  0.87586(18)  0.8756(18)  0.8$	811(37)
1.2  0.0  0.577192(18)  0.570837(22)  0.9129	966(39)
1.3  0.0  0.600063(19)  0.595104(23)  0.95333(19)  0.595104(23)  0.9533(19)  0.95	355(41)
1.4  0.0  0.624863(20)  0.621527(24)  0.9974	435(43)
$1.5 \qquad 0.0 \qquad 0.651860(22)  0.650423(26)  1.0457$	763(46)
1.6  0.0  0.681381(23)  0.682178(27)  1.0996	024(49)
1.7  0.0  0.713828(25)  0.717277(30)  1.1580	079(53)
1.8  0.0  0.749705(27)  0.756331(32)  1.2240727(11)  0.756331(32)  1.22407(11)  0.007(11)  0	021(58)
1.9 0.0 0.789656(30) 0.800130(36) 1.2983	275(65)

1.1		Í	$\eta_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$	
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	0.0	-2.037596(54)	-2.365827(68)	-4.13518(14)
0.2	0.0	-2.100353(55)	-2.440650(69)	-4.26767(14)
0.3	0.0	-2.163706(56)	-2.515804(70)	-4.40038(14)
0.4	0.0	-2.228348(57)	-2.592118(80)	-4.53494(14)
0.5	0.0	-2.294787(58)	-2.670352(81)	-4.67253(15)
0.6	0.0	-2.363474(59)	-2.751008(83)	-4.81415(15)
0.7	0.0	-2.434800(67)	-2.834629(84)	-4.96078(15)
0.8	0.0	-2.509381(61)	-2.921776(85)	-5.11343(16)
0.9	0.0	-2.587563(62)	-3.013065(87)	-5.27319(16)
1.0	0.0	-2.669967(63)	-3.109187(89)	-5.44131(16)
1.1	0.0	-2.757255(64)	-3.210948(90)	-5.61923(16)
1.2	0.0	-2.850204(65)	-3.319302(92)	-5.80866(17)
1.3	0.0	-2.949756(66)	-3.435408(93)	-6.01168(17)
1.4	0.0	-3.057067(68)	-3.560702(95)	-6.23089(17)
1.5	0.0	-3.173600(69)	-3.697012(97)	-6.46961(18)
1.6	0.0	-3.301186(79)	-3.84673(10)	-6.73217(18)
1.7	0.0	-3.442518(81)	-4.01310(10)	-7.02452(19)
1.8	0.0	-3.601161(83)	-4.20078(10)	-7.35520(19)
1.9	0.0	-3.782775(87)	-4.41709(11)	-7.73773(20)

Table 12. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\tilde{c}_1-\text{PL}}$  and  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\tilde{c}_1-\text{PL}}$  (Plaquette).

	$\mathcal{J}_w^{\widetilde{c_1} ext{-PL}}$				
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	0.0	-4.283384(10)	-3.984201(16)	-6.147964(32)	
0.2	0.0	-4.209373(9)	-3.895649(14)	-5.990706(28)	
0.3	0.0	-4.137273(8)	-3.810173(13)	-5.839628(28)	
0.4	0.0	-4.065997(7)	-3.726307(12)	-5.692018(25)	
0.5	0.0	-3.994823(7)	-3.643141(12)	-5.546171(24)	
0.6	0.0	-3.923205(6)	-3.559974(11)	-5.400810(23)	
0.7	0.0	-3.850673(6)	-3.476212(11)	-5.254859(23)	
0.8	0.0	-3.776781(6)	-3.391307(11)	-5.107324(22)	
0.9	0.0	-3.701087(7)	-3.304709(11)	-4.957219(22)	
1.0	0.0	-3.623098(7)	-3.215843(11)	-4.803507(22)	
1.1	0.0	-3.542290(6)	-3.124055(12)	-4.645032(22)	
1.2	0.0	-3.458053(7)	-3.028608(12)	-4.480485(23)	
1.3	0.0	-3.369660(7)	-2.928625(12)	-4.308282(23)	
1.4	0.0	-3.276227(7)	-2.823037(11)	-4.126494(24)	
1.5	0.0	-3.176639(8)	-2.710462(12)	-3.932684(23)	
1.6	0.0	-3.069451(8)	-2.589120(12)	-3.723605(24)	
1.7	0.0	-2.952709(9)	-2.456580(13)	-3.494856(24)	
1.8	0.0	-2.823657(13)	-2.309344(14)	-3.240068(26)	
1.9	0.0	-2.677956(12)	-2.141922(19)	-2.949198(38)	

11			$\mathcal{I}_{\chi'}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\operatorname{PL}}$	
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	0.0	-2.037576(16)	-2.224503(20)	-3.773845(37)
0.2	0.0	-2.100332(16)	-2.295041(21)	-3.895183(38)
0.3	0.0	-2.163685(16)	-2.365678(21)	-4.016136(38)
0.4	0.0	-2.228325(17)	-2.437291(21)	-4.138302(39)
0.5	0.0	-2.294764(17)	-2.510505(22)	-4.262808(40)
0.6	0.0	-2.363451(17)	-2.585858(22)	-4.390612(40)
0.7	0.0	-2.434827(18)	-2.663872(22)	-4.522630(41)
0.8	0.0	-2.509355(18)	-2.745082(23)	-4.659803(42)
0.9	0.0	-2.587537(18)	-2.830075(23)	-4.803152(42)
1.0	0.0	-2.669943(18)	-2.919507(24)	-4.953826(43)
1.1	0.0	-2.757232(19)	-3.014145(24)	-5.113162(44)
1.2	0.0	-2.850182(19)	-3.114897(24)	-5.282749(44)
1.3	0.0	-2.949748(26)	-3.222887(33)	-5.464530(45)
1.4	0.0	-3.057059(26)	-3.339448(34)	-5.660927(46)
1.5	0.0	-3.173594(27)	-3.466349(34)	-5.875094(63)
1.6	0.0	-3.301250(28)	-3.605891(35)	-6.111047(64)
1.7	0.0	-3.442586(28)	-3.761213(36)	-6.374430(49)
1.8	0.0	-3.601226(22)	-3.936824(28)	-6.673536(51)
1.9	0.0	-3.782849(23)	-4.139930(29)	-7.021409(54)

Table 13. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{J}_w^{\widetilde{c_1}-\operatorname{PL}}$  and  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\operatorname{PL}}$  (Plaquette).

			$\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\mathrm{PL}}$	
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	0.0	17.853525(31)	15.988954(48)	24.027654(94)
0.2	0.0	7.811064(21)	6.811607(32)	10.035191(61)
0.3	0.0	4.392120(18)	3.679576(26)	5.251770(48)
0.4	0.0	2.621649(16)	2.052067(22)	2.760193(42)
0.5	0.0	1.502881(15)	1.019094(20)	1.174087(38)
0.6	0.0	0.701465(14)	0.275394(19)	0.028250(36)
0.7	0.0	0.071833(15)	-0.312087(19)	-0.880199(34)
0.8	0.0	-0.461561(15)	-0.812625(19)	-1.657020(47)
0.9	0.0	-0.944408(16)	-1.268104(20)	-2.366378(37)
1.0	0.0	-1.408989(17)	-1.708448(21)	-3.054217(38)
1.1	0.0	-1.882758(18)	-2.159268(22)	-3.760153(41)
1.2	0.0	-2.394296(18)	-2.647479(24)	-4.526036(43)
1.3	0.0	-2.979644(20)	-3.207259(25)	-5.405258(46)
1.4	0.0	-3.692200(28)	-3.889483(37)	-6.477516(67)
1.5	0.0	-4.622672(30)	-4.780726(40)	-7.878588(74)
1.6	0.0	-5.947873(34)	-6.049948(45)	-9.873656(83)
1.7	0.0	-8.075885(38)	-8.087229(52)	-13.075106(70)
1.8	0.0	-12.226002(47)	-12.058228(48)	-19.312790(89)
1.9	0.0	-24.487147(52)	-23.783853(74)	-37.72516(14)

Table 14. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  (Plaquette).

$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c }\hline M_5 & unsmear & APE & HYP1 & HYP2\\ \hline 0.1 & 0.102249(1) & 0.420466(9) & 0.410991(11) & 0.590402(19)\\ 0.2 & 0.105228(1) & 0.432189(10) & 0.422982(11) & 0.608137(20)\\ 0.3 & 0.108389(1) & 0.444603(10) & 0.435703(12) & 0.626973(20)\\ 0.4 & 0.111749(2) & 0.457769(10) & 0.449216(12) & 0.647004(21)\\ 0.5 & 0.115326(2) & 0.471749(11) & 0.463592(12) & 0.668334(22)\\ 0.6 & 0.119140(2) & 0.486618(11) & 0.478909(13) & 0.691085(23)\\ 0.7 & 0.123214(2) & 0.502459(11) & 0.495258(13) & 0.715394(24)\\ 0.8 & 0.127578(2) & 0.519371(12) & 0.512744(14) & 0.741421(25)\\ 0.9 & 0.132258(2) & 0.537456(12) & 0.531482(14) & 0.769343(26)\\ 1.0 & 0.137290(2) & 0.556844(13) & 0.551610(15) & 0.799375(27)\\ 1.1 & 0.142717(2) & 0.577681(13) & 0.573292(16) & 0.831763(28)\\ 1.2 & 0.148589(2) & 0.600138(14) & 0.596714(17) & 0.866801(29)\\ 1.3 & 0.154962(2) & 0.624417(15) & 0.622103(17) & 0.904837(31)\\ 1.4 & 0.161907(2) & 0.650759(16) & 0.649728(18) & 0.946289(33)\\ 1.5 & 0.169510(2) & 0.679455(17) & 0.679915(19) & 0.991668(35)\\ 1.6 & 0.177874(3) & 0.710859(18) & 0.713064(21) & 1.041601(37)\\ 1.7 & 0.187131(3) & 0.745409(19) & 0.749676(22) & 1.096875(40)\\ 1.8 & 0.197446(3) & 0.783657(20) & 0.790383(24) & 1.158490(44)\\ \end{array}$	1.1	$\mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\mathrm{PL}}$				
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$M_5$	unsmear			HYP2	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.1	0.102249(1)	0.420466(9)	0.410991(11)	0.590402(19)	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.2	0.105228(1)	0.432189(10)	0.422982(11)	0.608137(20)	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.3	0.108389(1)	0.444603(10)	0.435703(12)	0.626973(20)	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.4	0.111749(2)	0.457769(10)	0.449216(12)	0.647004(21)	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.5	0.115326(2)	0.471749(11)	0.463592(12)	0.668334(22)	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.6	0.119140(2)	0.486618(11)	0.478909(13)	0.691085(23)	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.7	0.123214(2)	0.502459(11)	0.495258(13)	0.715394(24)	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.8	0.127578(2)	0.519371(12)	0.512744(14)	0.741421(25)	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.9	0.132258(2)	0.537456(12)	0.531482(14)	0.769343(26)	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1.0	0.137290(2)	0.556844(13)	0.551610(15)	0.799375(27)	
1.3     0.154962(2)     0.624417(15)     0.622103(17)     0.904837(31)       1.4     0.161907(2)     0.650759(16)     0.649728(18)     0.946289(33)       1.5     0.169510(2)     0.679455(17)     0.679915(19)     0.991668(35)       1.6     0.177874(3)     0.710859(18)     0.713064(21)     1.041601(37)       1.7     0.187131(3)     0.745409(19)     0.749676(22)     1.096875(40)	1.1	0.142717(2)	0.577681(13)	0.573292(16)	0.831763(28)	
1.4     0.161907(2)     0.650759(16)     0.649728(18)     0.946289(33)       1.5     0.169510(2)     0.679455(17)     0.679915(19)     0.991668(35)       1.6     0.177874(3)     0.710859(18)     0.713064(21)     1.041601(37)       1.7     0.187131(3)     0.745409(19)     0.749676(22)     1.096875(40)	1.2	0.148589(2)	0.600138(14)	0.596714(17)	0.866801(29)	
1.5   0.169510(2)   0.679455(17)   0.679915(19)   0.991668(35) 1.6   0.177874(3)   0.710859(18)   0.713064(21)   1.041601(37) 1.7   0.187131(3)   0.745409(19)   0.749676(22)   1.096875(40)	1.3	0.154962(2)	0.624417(15)	0.622103(17)	0.904837(31)	
1.6 0.177874(3) 0.710859(18) 0.713064(21) 1.041601(37) 1.7 0.187131(3) 0.745409(19) 0.749676(22) 1.096875(40)	1.4	0.161907(2)	0.650759(16)	0.649728(18)	0.946289(33)	
1.7  0.187131(3)  0.745409(19)  0.749676(22)  1.096875(40)	1.5	0.169510(2)	0.679455(17)	0.679915(19)	0.991668(35)	
	1.6	0.177874(3)	0.710859(18)	0.713064(21)	1.041601(37)	
1.8  0.197446(3)  0.783657(20)  0.790383(24)  1.158490(44)	1.7	0.187131(3)	0.745409(19)	0.749676(22)	1.096875(40)	
	1.8	0.197446(3)	0.783657(20)	0.790383(24)	1.158490(44)	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1.9	0.209036(3)	0.826311(23)	0.836005(27)	1.227747(48)	

	$\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$				
$M_5$	unsmear	${\rm APE}$	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	-0.553407(3)	-2.390646(52)	-2.708685(65)	-4.34123(13)	
0.2	-0.571158(3)	-2.465179(53)	-2.794633(67)	-4.48021(14)	
0.3	-0.589055(3)	-2.540081(54)	-2.880630(68)	-4.61890(12)	
0.4	-0.607304(3)	-2.616213(55)	-2.967729(69)	-4.75889(13)	
0.5	-0.626058(3)	-2.694200(56)	-3.056681(70)	-4.90152(13)	
0.6	-0.645451(3)	-2.774581(57)	-3.148126(72)	-5.04784(13)	
0.7	-0.665616(3)	-2.857880(58)	-3.242680(73)	-5.19885(13)	
0.8	-0.686693(3)	-2.944636(59)	-3.340975(74)	-5.35558(13)	
0.9	-0.708836(3)	-3.035439(60)	-3.443695(75)	-5.51912(14)	
1.0	-0.732219(3)	-3.130949(61)	-3.551606(76)	-5.69062(16)	
1.1	-0.757046(3)	-3.231926(62)	-3.665600(77)	-5.87172(16)	
1.2	-0.783559(3)	-3.339278(63)	-3.786732(79)	-6.06401(16)	
1.3	-0.812055(4)	-3.454095(64)	-3.916224(90)	-6.26956(16)	
1.4	-0.842901(4)	-3.577726(65)	-4.055774(92)	-6.49095(17)	
1.5	-0.876565(4)	-3.711877(66)	-4.207342(94)	-6.73145(17)	
1.6	-0.913662(4)	-3.858768(68)	-4.373567(96)	-6.99535(17)	
1.7	-0.955035(4)	-4.021407(69)	-4.558045(98)	-7.28853(18)	
1.8	-1.001875(4)	-4.203997(80)	-4.76591(10)	-7.61944(18)	
1.9	-1.056084(4)	-4.413346(83)	-5.00527(10)	-8.00142(19)	

**Table 15**. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\tilde{c}_1-\text{PL}}$  and  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\tilde{c}_1-\text{PL}}$  (Symanzik).

1.1	$\mathcal{J}_w^{\widetilde{c_1} ext{-PL}}$			
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-0.950580(2)	-4.515816(10)	-4.306330(15)	-6.168544(28)
0.2	-0.930449(1)	-4.427096(9)	-4.203564(13)	-6.001124(25)
0.3	-0.910991(1)	-4.341257(8)	-4.104837(12)	-5.841055(23)
0.4	-0.891870(1)	-4.256863(7)	-4.008368(11)	-5.685305(21)
0.5	-0.872877(1)	-4.173009(6)	-3.913053(10)	-5.531974(20)
0.6	-0.853858(1)	-4.089013(6)	-3.818055(10)	-5.379683(19)
0.7	-0.834676(1)	-4.004291(5)	-3.722670(9)	-5.227248(19)
0.8	-0.815203(1)	-3.918296(5)	-3.626248(9)	-5.073594(18)
0.9	-0.795315(1)	-3.830492(6)	-3.528146(9)	-4.917661(18)
1.0	-0.774875(1)	-3.740285(6)	-3.427696(9)	-4.758349(17)
1.1	-0.753736(1)	-3.647050(6)	-3.324136(9)	-4.594419(17)
1.2	-0.731726(1)	-3.550047(6)	-3.216611(10)	-4.424484(19)
1.3	-0.708640(1)	-3.448411(6)	-3.104112(10)	-4.246869(20)
1.4	-0.684228(1)	-3.341069(6)	-2.985382(10)	-4.059524(20)
1.5	-0.658175(1)	-3.226676(7)	-2.858835(10)	-3.859845(21)
1.6	-0.630065(1)	-3.103476(8)	-2.722385(10)	-3.644406(20)
1.7	-0.599338(1)	-2.969070(9)	-2.573161(12)	-3.408438(21)
1.8	-0.565185(1)	-2.820029(10)	-2.407055(14)	-3.145095(23)
1.9	-0.526356(1)	-2.651005(10)	-2.217538(15)	-2.843478(25)

	$\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$				
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	-0.518474(4)	-2.321568(16)	-2.516149(20)	-3.934517(36)	
0.2	-0.535073(4)	-2.393807(16)	-2.595982(20)	-4.060531(36)	
0.3	-0.551753(4)	-2.466300(17)	-2.675549(21)	-4.185501(37)	
0.4	-0.568716(4)	-2.539902(17)	-2.755889(21)	-4.311167(38)	
0.5	-0.586110(4)	-2.615232(17)	-2.837732(21)	-4.438731(38)	
0.6	-0.604063(4)	-2.692823(17)	-2.921698(22)	-4.569195(39)	
0.7	-0.622701(4)	-2.773186(18)	-3.008372(22)	-4.703504(40)	
0.8	-0.642157(5)	-2.856852(18)	-3.098354(22)	-4.842612(40)	
0.9	-0.662575(5)	-2.944397(18)	-3.192292(23)	-4.987546(41)	
1.0	-0.684118(5)	-3.036465(19)	-3.290912(23)	-5.139455(42)	
1.1	-0.706978(5)	-3.133803(19)	-3.395053(24)	-5.299665(42)	
1.2	-0.731382(5)	-3.237294(19)	-3.505709(24)	-5.469750(43)	
1.3	-0.757609(5)	-3.348003(19)	-3.624090(24)	-5.651628(44)	
1.4	-0.786005(5)	-3.467249(20)	-3.751695(25)	-5.847688(44)	
1.5	-0.817022(6)	-3.596708(20)	-3.890449(25)	-6.060999(45)	
1.6	-0.851228(6)	-3.738542(21)	-4.042855(26)	-6.295587(46)	
1.7	-0.889431(6)	-3.895707(21)	-4.212360(26)	-6.557014(47)	
1.8	-0.932788(6)	-4.072415(22)	-4.403936(27)	-6.853349(48)	
1.9	-0.983140(7)	-4.275259(23)	-4.625453(28)	-7.197456(51)	

**Table 16**. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{J}_w^{\tilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  and  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\tilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  (Symanzik).

	$\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c_1} ext{-PL}}$				
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	3.849344(10)	18.488439(31)	17.061540(45)	23.805797(84)	
0.2	1.649442(7)	7.986934(21)	7.196058(30)	9.838490(56)	
0.3	0.898962(5)	4.407619(18)	3.826504(24)	5.060109(45)	
0.4	0.509197(5)	2.551179(21)	2.073722(29)	2.568738(40)	
0.5	0.261965(4)	1.375696(15)	0.959767(20)	0.980994(36)	
0.6	0.084081(4)	0.531777(14)	0.156666(19)	-0.167351(34)	
0.7	-0.056353(4)	-0.132810(14)	-0.478629(18)	-1.078794(33)	
0.8	-0.175939(4)	-0.697215(15)	-1.020603(25)	-1.858881(33)	
0.9	-0.284736(4)	-1.209231(16)	-1.514365(20)	-2.571793(35)	
1.0	-0.389905(4)	-1.702809(17)	-1.992117(21)	-3.263345(37)	
1.1	-0.497591(4)	-2.206883(18)	-2.481506(22)	-3.973186(40)	
1.2	-0.614251(5)	-2.751683(19)	-3.011611(23)	-4.743187(42)	
1.3	-0.748088(5)	-3.375423(20)	-3.619401(25)	-5.626782(45)	
1.4	-0.911311(6)	-4.134800(21)	-4.359904(27)	-6.703685(49)	
1.5	-1.124723(6)	-5.126245(30)	-5.326878(39)	-8.109874(71)	
1.6	-1.428914(7)	-6.537665(34)	-6.703115(44)	-10.110511(79)	
1.7	-1.917625(8)	-8.802843(39)	-8.910722(50)	-13.318052(92)	
1.8	-2.871027(11)	-13.217740(47)	-13.210794(62)	-19.562256(84)	
1.9	-5.688473(19)	-26.253637(71)	-25.900451(71)	-37.97904(13)	

Table 17. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  (Symanzik).

11	$\mathcal{I}_\chi^{\widetilde{c}_1-\operatorname{PL}}$				
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	0.249872(3)	0.446767(7)	0.442480(7)	0.555974(12)	
0.2	0.257249(3)	0.459632(7)	0.455554(8)	0.572719(12)	
0.3	0.265073(3)	0.473262(7)	0.469417(8)	0.590484(13)	
0.4	0.273383(4)	0.487718(7)	0.484134(8)	0.609353(13)	
0.5	0.282219(4)	0.503071(7)	0.499776(8)	0.629417(14)	
0.6	0.291629(4)	0.519399(8)	0.516425(9)	0.650783(14)	
0.7	0.301668(4)	0.536793(8)	0.534176(9)	0.673573(15)	
0.8	0.312397(4)	0.555354(8)	0.553135(9)	0.697925(16)	
0.9	0.323888(4)	0.575201(9)	0.573426(10)	0.724001(16)	
1.0	0.336225(4)	0.596472(9)	0.595194(10)	0.751989(17)	
1.1	0.349505(5)	0.619326(9)	0.618606(11)	0.782107(18)	
1.2	0.363843(5)	0.643951(10)	0.643862(11)	0.814615(18)	
1.3	0.379375(5)	0.670570(10)	0.671196(12)	0.849823(19)	
1.4	0.396267(5)	0.699449(11)	0.700891(12)	0.888101(20)	
1.5	0.414717(6)	0.730910(11)	0.733292(13)	0.929902(21)	
1.6	0.434971(6)	0.765348(12)	0.768820(14)	0.975784(23)	
1.7	0.457337(6)	0.803254(13)	0.808001(15)	1.026442(24)	
1.8	0.482204(7)	0.845247(14)	0.851503(16)	1.082764(26)	
1.9	0.510080(8)	0.892127(15)	0.900194(17)	1.145901(29)	

1.1	$\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$				
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	-1.775035(10)	-3.268508(50)	-3.562292(62)	-4.94892(11)	
0.2	-1.831856(10)	-3.371661(50)	-3.675559(63)	-5.10681(11)	
0.3	-1.888377(10)	-3.474103(51)	-3.787699(64)	-5.26262(12)	
0.4	-1.945338(11)	-3.577181(52)	-3.900243(65)	-5.41855(12)	
0.5	-2.003257(11)	-3.681825(53)	-4.014239(66)	-5.57608(12)	
0.6	-2.062569(11)	-3.788808(54)	-4.130550(67)	-5.73644(12)	
0.7	-2.123681(11)	-3.898850(55)	-4.249976(68)	-5.90075(12)	
0.8	-2.187011(12)	-4.012679(56)	-4.373320(69)	-6.07012(12)	
0.9	-2.253006(12)	-4.131072(56)	-4.501438(70)	-6.24573(13)	
1.0	-2.322167(12)	-4.254895(57)	-4.635279(71)	-6.42890(13)	
1.1	-2.395072(12)	-4.385139(58)	-4.775936(73)	-6.62112(13)	
1.2	-2.472405(12)	-4.522975(59)	-4.924695(74)	-6.82418(13)	
1.3	-2.554998(13)	-4.669821(60)	-5.083112(75)	-7.04020(14)	
1.4	-2.643881(13)	-4.827424(61)	-5.253118(76)	-7.27187(14)	
1.5	-2.740369(13)	-4.998013(62)	-5.437176(78)	-7.52257(14)	
1.6	-2.846189(13)	-5.184499(63)	-5.638514(79)	-7.79677(14)	
1.7	-2.963693(14)	-5.390845(65)	-5.861540(81)	-8.10050(16)	
1.8	-3.096272(14)	-5.622737(66)	-6.112531(92)	-8.44275(17)	
1.9	-3.249289(14)	-5.889063(76)	-6.401622(95)	-8.83741(17)	

**Table 18.** Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\tilde{c}_1-\mathrm{PL}}$  and  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\tilde{c}_1-\mathrm{PL}}$  (Iwasaki).

	$\mathcal{J}_w^{\widetilde{c_1} ext{-PL}}$				
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	-2.592328(5)	-5.035844(11)	-4.947384(15)	-6.309869(24)	
0.2	-2.524721(4)	-4.910064(9)	-4.808736(12)	-6.114771(21)	
0.3	-2.460350(4)	-4.790210(8)	-4.677204(10)	-5.930445(19)	
0.4	-2.397926(4)	-4.673907(7)	-4.550068(9)	-5.752916(17)	
0.5	-2.336642(3)	-4.559672(6)	-4.425635(9)	-5.579716(16)	
0.6	-2.275903(3)	-4.446413(6)	-4.302662(8)	-5.409067(14)	
0.7	-2.215218(3)	-4.333223(5)	-4.180126(7)	-5.239489(13)	
0.8	-2.154132(3)	-4.219272(5)	-4.057093(7)	-5.069649(13)	
0.9	-2.092214(3)	-4.103759(5)	-3.932667(7)	-4.898273(12)	
1.0	-2.029001(3)	-3.985839(5)	-3.805908(6)	-4.724030(12)	
1.1	-1.963993(3)	-3.864597(5)	-3.675807(8)	-4.545491(12)	
1.2	-1.896617(3)	-3.738979(5)	-3.541177(8)	-4.360992(13)	
1.3	-1.826186(3)	-3.607730(5)	-3.400642(7)	-4.168585(15)	
1.4	-1.751883(3)	-3.469338(5)	-3.252525(9)	-3.965903(15)	
1.5	-1.672630(3)	-3.321845(5)	-3.094636(7)	-3.749859(15)	
1.6	-1.587022(3)	-3.162681(6)	-2.924114(8)	-3.516375(14)	
1.7	-1.493120(3)	-2.988297(6)	-2.736979(8)	-3.259815(15)	
1.8	-1.388092(3)	-2.793513(7)	-2.527403(10)	-2.971830(19)	
1.9	-1.267425(4)	-2.570075(8)	-2.286043(13)	-2.639040(25)	

	T	<del></del>	DI		
$M_5$	$\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\widetilde{c}_1-\operatorname{PL}}$				
1115	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	-1.615358(14)	-3.028342(20)	-3.226072(23)	-4.411409(36)	
0.2	-1.666709(15)	-3.123267(21)	-3.328015(24)	-4.551286(37)	
0.3	-1.717513(15)	-3.217135(21)	-3.428345(24)	-4.688303(37)	
0.4	-1.768504(15)	-3.311288(22)	-3.528584(24)	-4.824649(38)	
0.5	-1.820189(16)	-3.406644(22)	-3.629759(25)	-4.961784(39)	
0.6	-1.872985(16)	-3.503956(22)	-3.732706(25)	-5.100881(39)	
0.7	-1.927281(16)	-3.603921(23)	-3.838190(26)	-5.243002(40)	
0.8	-1.983471(16)	-3.707237(23)	-3.946969(26)	-5.389194(40)	
0.9	-2.041971(17)	-3.814645(23)	-4.059846(26)	-5.540555(41)	
1.0	-2.103248(17)	-3.926964(24)	-4.177706(27)	-5.698292(42)	
1.1	-2.167837(17)	-4.045132(24)	-4.301562(27)	-5.863785(42)	
1.2	-2.236373(17)	-4.170254(24)	-4.432607(28)	-6.038655(43)	
1.3	-2.309624(18)	-4.303666(25)	-4.572285(28)	-6.224868(43)	
1.4	-2.388547(18)	-4.447019(25)	-4.722389(29)	-6.424869(44)	
1.5	-2.474366(18)	-4.602419(26)	-4.885212(29)	-6.641789(45)	
1.6	-2.568694(19)	-4.772629(26)	-5.063771(30)	-6.879766(45)	
1.7	-2.673747(19)	-4.961423(27)	-5.262215(30)	-7.144503(46)	
1.8	-2.792740(20)	-5.174249(27)	-5.486561(31)	-7.444311(47)	
1.9	-2.930820(23)	-5.419755(30)	-5.746415(33)	-7.792505(50)	

**Table 19**. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{J}_w^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  and  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  (Iwasaki).

		$\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$				
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2		
0.1	10.096015(32)	19.775670(48)	18.955169(49)	23.600213(75)		
0.2	4.194416(21)	8.271905(28)	7.773551(32)	9.484512(51)		
0.3	2.176515(18)	4.341016(27)	3.946890(27)	4.646750(42)		
0.4	1.125308(16)	2.295156(25)	1.951130(30)	2.118736(49)		
0.5	0.456155(14)	0.994411(20)	0.678979(23)	0.503499(35)		
0.6	-0.027125(14)	0.056320(19)	-0.241092(22)	-0.667694(33)		
0.7	-0.410081(14)	-0.685851(18)	-0.971164(21)	-1.599469(32)		
0.8	-0.737285(14)	-1.318921(19)	-1.595696(21)	-2.398537(33)		
0.9	-1.035791(14)	-1.895458(20)	-2.166002(23)	-3.129847(35)		
1.0	-1.324912(15)	-2.452964(21)	-2.718689(24)	-3.839838(37)		
1.1	-1.621273(16)	-3.023576(23)	-3.285352(26)	-4.568746(40)		
1.2	-1.942401(17)	-3.641067(24)	-3.899304(27)	-5.359136(42)		
1.3	-2.310611(18)	-4.348303(26)	-4.602970(29)	-6.265350(45)		
1.4	-2.759141(20)	-5.209025(28)	-5.459556(31)	-7.368470(49)		
1.5	-3.344628(22)	-6.331731(30)	-6.576745(34)	-8.806717(53)		
1.6	-4.177540(24)	-7.927926(33)	-8.164523(38)	-10.849676(59)		
1.7	-5.512888(28)	-10.485721(45)	-10.707531(53)	-14.119546(86)		
1.8	-8.112468(35)	-15.462945(55)	-15.653132(65)	-20.47423(11)		
1.9	-15.779753(55)	-30.137524(83)	-30.226655(98)	-39.18792(12)		

Table 20. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  (Iwasaki).

	$\mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\widetilde{c}_{1}-\mathrm{PL}}$				
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	0.414157(5)	0.491310(6)	0.490776(6)	0.537070(7)	
0.2	0.426612(6)	0.505961(6)	0.505541(6)	0.553354(7)	
0.3	0.439797(6)	0.521465(6)	0.521169(6)	0.570591(8)	
0.4	0.453766(6)	0.537884(7)	0.537723(7)	0.588849(8)	
0.5	0.468581(6)	0.555291(7)	0.555275(7)	0.608210(8)	
0.6	0.484312(6)	0.573767(7)	0.573909(7)	0.628763(9)	
0.7	0.501044(7)	0.593408(7)	0.593721(7)	0.650617(9)	
0.8	0.518870(7)	0.614325(8)	0.614823(8)	0.673894(9)	
0.9	0.537902(7)	0.636644(8)	0.637346(8)	0.698737(10)	
1.0	0.558268(7)	0.660516(8)	0.661439(8)	0.725315(10)	
1.1	0.580121(8)	0.686114(8)	0.687283(9)	0.753824(10)	
1.2	0.603641(8)	0.713647(9)	0.715086(9)	0.784496(11)	
1.3	0.629041(8)	0.743359(9)	0.745101(9)	0.817612(11)	
1.4	0.656579(9)	0.775548(10)	0.777629(10)	0.853506(12)	
1.5	0.686569(9)	0.810572(10)	0.813038(10)	0.892585(12)	
1.6	0.719398(10)	0.848874(11)	0.851780(11)	0.935354(13)	
1.7	0.755548(10)	0.891007(11)	0.894421(11)	0.982442(14)	
1.8	0.795635(11)	0.937670(12)	0.941681(12)	1.034650(15)	
1.9	0.840457(12)	0.989774(13)	0.994493(13)	1.093020(16)	

1.1		$\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{c}$	1-PL	
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-4.956465(34)	-5.948112(53)	-6.184557(61)	-7.175375(98)
0.2	-5.111478(35)	-6.133504(54)	-6.377501(62)	-7.39916(10)
0.3	-5.260412(36)	-6.311567(55)	-6.562570(63)	-7.61340(10)
0.4	-5.406144(36)	-6.485741(56)	-6.743383(64)	-7.82233(10)
0.5	-5.550525(37)	-6.658231(57)	-6.922257(65)	-8.02870(10)
0.6	-5.694973(38)	-6.830728(57)	-7.100969(66)	-8.23457(11)
0.7	-5.840719(38)	-7.004694(58)	-7.281045(67)	-8.44173(11)
0.8	-5.988924(39)	-7.181506(59)	-7.463925(68)	-8.65183(11)
0.9	-6.140762(40)	-7.362553(60)	-7.651053(69)	-8.86656(11)
1.0	-6.297486(40)	-7.549317(61)	-7.843973(70)	-9.08770(11)
1.1	-6.460494(41)	-7.743445(62)	-8.044400(71)	-9.31722(11)
1.2	-6.631408(41)	-7.946852(63)	-8.254323(72)	-9.55742(12)
1.3	-6.812174(42)	-8.161828(64)	-8.476125(73)	-9.81103(12)
1.4	-7.005202(43)	-8.391209(64)	-8.712756(75)	-10.08146(12)
1.5	-7.213574(43)	-8.638618(66)	-8.967989(76)	-10.37305(12)
1.6	-7.441377(44)	-8.908857(67)	-9.246828(77)	-10.69157(12)
1.7	-7.694270(45)	-9.208571(68)	-9.556204(78)	-11.04503(12)
1.8	-7.980554(46)	-9.547508(69)	-9.906295(80)	-11.44519(13)
1.9	-8.313591(47)	-9.941352(71)	-10.313452(89)	-11.91096(14)

**Table 21**. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{I}_{\chi}^{\tilde{c}_1-\text{PL}}$  and  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi}^{\tilde{c}_1-\text{PL}}$  (DBW2).

1.1		$\mathcal{J}_w^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$				
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2		
0.1	-5.079951(12)	-6.202083(14)	-6.210530(15)	-6.914069(20)		
0.2	-4.883963(11)	-5.966157(12)	-5.964620(13)	-6.627483(17)		
0.3	-4.704460(10)	-5.749961(11)	-5.739652(12)	-6.365839(15)		
0.4	-4.535904(9)	-5.546866(10)	-5.528637(10)	-6.120876(13)		
0.5	-4.374955(8)	-5.352871(9)	-5.327356(9)	-5.887615(12)		
0.6	-4.219247(7)	-5.165142(8)	-5.132825(8)	-5.662537(11)		
0.7	-4.066914(6)	-4.981442(7)	-4.942690(7)	-5.442871(10)		
0.8	-3.916351(6)	-4.799849(6)	-4.754935(7)	-5.226247(9)		
0.9	-3.766078(5)	-4.618585(6)	-4.567695(6)	-5.010482(8)		
1.0	-3.614629(5)	-4.435897(5)	-4.379133(6)	-4.793423(7)		
1.1	-3.460464(5)	-4.249928(5)	-4.187317(5)	-4.572813(7)		
1.2	-3.301862(5)	-4.058623(5)	-3.990094(6)	-4.346134(9)		
1.3	-3.136830(5)	-3.859588(5)	-3.784955(6)	-4.110471(8)		
1.4	-2.962890(5)	-3.649849(6)	-3.568808(6)	-3.862214(8)		
1.5	-2.776871(6)	-3.425602(6)	-3.337669(7)	-3.596696(9)		
1.6	-2.574495(6)	-3.181723(7)	-3.086179(7)	-3.307664(9)		
1.7	-2.349691(7)	-2.910932(8)	-2.806716(8)	-2.986193(11)		
1.8	-2.093217(9)	-2.602158(10)	-2.487666(10)	-2.618670(13)		
1.9	-1.789501(9)	-2.236747(11)	-2.109458(11)	-2.182115(15)		

			DI	
7.4		$\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{v}'}^{c}$	1-PL	
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-4.281982(49)	-5.161542(50)	-5.335295(51)	-6.156654(56)
0.2	-4.413021(50)	-5.319005(51)	-5.498172(52)	-6.344465(57)
0.3	-4.537621(51)	-5.468743(52)	-5.652733(53)	-6.522188(58)
0.4	-4.658679(52)	-5.614217(53)	-5.802622(54)	-6.694118(59)
0.5	-4.778024(52)	-5.757616(54)	-5.950136(55)	-6.862948(60)
0.6	-4.897031(53)	-5.900582(55)	-6.096996(56)	-7.030691(61)
0.7	-5.016865(54)	-6.044503(56)	-6.244650(56)	-7.199031(62)
0.8	-5.138600(55)	-6.190657(56)	-6.394429(57)	-7.369510(62)
0.9	-5.263302(56)	-6.340312(57)	-6.547649(58)	-7.543645(63)
1.0	-5.392091(56)	-6.494800(58)	-6.705689(59)	-7.723024(64)
1.1	-5.526209(57)	-6.655589(59)	-6.870071(60)	-7.909392(65)
1.2	-5.667084(58)	-6.824374(59)	-7.042546(60)	-8.104757(66)
1.3	-5.816428(58)	-7.003175(60)	-7.225207(61)	-8.311515(67)
1.4	-5.976357(59)	-7.194495(61)	-7.420644(62)	-8.532634(68)
1.5	-6.149592(60)	-7.401542(62)	-7.632181(63)	-8.771926(68)
1.6	-6.339756(61)	-7.628587(63)	-7.864251(64)	-9.034481(69)
1.7	-6.551909(62)	-7.881590(64)	-8.123045(65)	-9.327421(71)
1.8	-6.793565(63)	-8.169390(65)	-8.417768(66)	-9.661352(72)
1.9	-7.077040(65)	-8.506461(67)	-8.763516(68)	-10.053716(74)

**Table 22**. Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{J}_w^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  and  $\mathcal{J}_{\chi'}^{\widetilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  (DBW2).

		$\mathcal{K}_{\mathcal{V}}^{\widetilde{c_1}}$	-PL	
$M_5$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	17.744304(92)	21.765134(94)	21.488573(95)	23.51426(10)
0.2	6.622969(64)	8.165288(66)	7.942122(67)	8.529364(73)
0.3	2.798492(54)	3.489908(56)	3.281417(57)	3.368939(62)
0.4	0.792183(50)	1.038274(52)	0.834997(53)	0.657026(56)
0.5	-0.494667(47)	-0.533436(48)	-0.735208(49)	-1.085924(53)
0.6	-1.431073(46)	-1.676488(47)	-1.878567(48)	-2.356828(52)
0.7	-2.178162(41)	-2.587914(42)	-2.791338(43)	-3.372775(48)
0.8	-2.820196(46)	-3.370709(48)	-3.576167(48)	-4.247368(53)
0.9	-3.408360(49)	-4.087399(50)	-4.295395(51)	-5.049632(55)
1.0	-3.979486(51)	-4.782965(53)	-4.993953(53)	-5.829417(58)
1.1	-4.565450(54)	-5.496271(56)	-5.710707(56)	-6.629888(62)
1.2	-5.200017(57)	-6.268436(59)	-6.486849(60)	-7.496864(65)
1.3	-5.926315(61)	-7.151936(62)	-7.375000(63)	-8.488941(69)
1.4	-6.808610(65)	-8.224926(67)	-8.453584(68)	-9.693491(74)
1.5	-7.956387(69)	-9.620503(71)	-9.856188(73)	-11.259369(79)
1.6	-9.582978(76)	-11.597969(78)	-11.843078(79)	-13.476581(87)
1.7	-12.180249(86)	-14.755134(89)	-15.014268(90)	-17.013640(98)
1.8	-17.21586(10)	-20.87572(11)	-21.15993(11)	-23.86488(12)
1.9	-32.01091(15)	-38.85726(16)	-39.20924(16)	-43.97686(19)

**Table 23.** Numerical values of integrals  $\mathcal{K}_{\chi}^{\tilde{c_1}-\mathrm{PL}}$  (DBW2).

$M_5^{ m MF}$	$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(1) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$				
$M_5^{-11}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	-8.01062(55)	-3.52540(55)	-3.73250(55)	-1.21639(56)	
0.2	-7.95272(55)	-3.45640(55)	-3.66320(55)	-1.13986(55)	
0.3	-7.90711(55)	-3.39905(55)	-3.60549(55)	-1.07445(55)	
0.4	-7.87113(55)	-3.35062(55)	-3.55666(55)	-1.01740(55)	
0.5	-7.84305(55)	-3.30932(55)	-3.51489(55)	-0.96686(55)	
0.6	-7.82239(55)	-3.27461(55)	-3.47965(55)	-0.92224(55)	
0.7	-7.80870(55)	-3.24596(55)	-3.45040(55)	-0.88292(55)	
0.8	-7.80192(55)	-3.22322(55)	-3.42696(55)	-0.84868(55)	
0.9	-7.80223(55)	-3.20646(55)	-3.40941(55)	-0.81948(55)	
1.0	-7.81014(55)	-3.19608(55)	-3.39811(55)	-0.79562(55)	
1.1	-7.82618(55)	-3.19248(55)	-3.39346(55)	-0.77737(55)	
1.2	-7.85132(55)	-3.19645(55)	-3.39623(55)	-0.76535(55)	
1.3	-7.88683(55)	-3.20909(55)	-3.40747(55)	-0.76047(55)	
1.4	-7.93440(55)	-3.23186(55)	-3.42862(55)	-0.76396(56)	
1.5	-7.99637(55)	-3.26683(55)	-3.46169(55)	-0.77760(56)	
1.6	-8.07600(55)	-3.31694(55)	-3.50957(55)	-0.80398(56)	
1.7	-8.17803(55)	-3.38653(55)	-3.57650(55)	-0.84695(56)	
1.8	-8.30970(55)	-3.48232(55)	-3.66912(56)	-0.91268(56)	
1.9	-8.48333(56)	-3.61599(56)	-3.79894(56)	-1.01205(56)	

	$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$			
$M_5^{\mathrm{MF}}$	unsmear	$^{z_{\Gamma}}_{ m APE}$	$\begin{array}{c} (M_5) \\ \text{HYP1} \end{array}$	HYP2
0.1	5.60787(65)	-0.71311(65)	-0.74216(65)	-4.67527(66)
0.2	5.25969(57)	-1.05003(57)	-1.07660(57)	-4.99868(58)
0.3	5.08451(38)	-1.21647(39)	-1.24146(39)	-5.15550(41)
0.4	4.97796(33)	-1.31639(34)	-1.34047(34)	-5.24900(36)
0.5	4.90762(30)	-1.38199(30)	-1.40588(31)	-5.31108(33)
0.6	4.86000(27)	-1.42668(27)	-1.45098(28)	-5.35496(31)
0.7	4.82793(30)	-1.45754(31)	-1.48291(31)	-5.38771(34)
0.8	4.80736(32)	-1.47880(32)	-1.50572(33)	-5.41339(35)
0.9	4.79552(27)	-1.49313(28)	-1.52225(28)	-5.43489(31)
1.0	4.79009(29)	-1.50297(29)	-1.53494(30)	-5.45473(33)
1.1	4.78979(30)	-1.50975(31)	-1.54521(31)	-5.47447(34)
1.2	4.79266(39)	-1.51560(40)	-1.55525(40)	-5.49648(42)
1.3	4.79754(41)	-1.52188(42)	-1.56650(42)	-5.52243(45)
1.4	4.80128(44)	-1.53202(45)	-1.58246(46)	-5.55611(48)
1.5	4.80292(40)	-1.54732(40)	-1.60455(41)	-5.59937(44)
1.6	4.79352(43)	-1.57711(44)	-1.64232(44)	-5.66225(47)
1.7	4.76193(47)	-1.63330(48)	-1.70774(48)	-5.75744(51)
1.8	4.67607(65)	-1.74875(66)	-1.83405(66)	-5.91919(68)
1.9	4.43275(88)	-2.02799(88)	-2.12627(88)	-6.25418(90)

**Table 24**. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma(R)}^{(1)\rm MF}$  and  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa)\rm MF}$  (Plaquette).

a cMF	$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$				
$M_5^{\mathrm{MF}}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	-36.2208(17)	-24.6882(17)	-26.4405(17)	-22.1150(17)	
0.2	-15.26247(82)	-13.76112(82)	-14.64156(82)	-15.11317(82)	
0.3	-8.07443(58)	-9.98326(58)	-10.57070(58)	-12.67842(58)	
0.4	-4.31899(47)	-7.99166(47)	-8.43052(47)	-11.38912(47)	
0.5	-1.92165(50)	-6.70836(51)	-7.05620(51)	-10.55654(51)	
0.6	-0.18470(39)	-5.76989(39)	-6.05514(39)	-9.94787(39)	
0.7	1.19577(33)	-5.01790(33)	-5.25640(33)	-9.46192(33)	
0.8	2.37853(32)	-4.36917(32)	-4.57049(32)	-9.04562(33)	
0.9	3.46160(34)	-3.77143(34)	-3.94128(34)	-8.66515(34)	
1.0	4.51340(40)	-3.18863(40)	-3.33040(40)	-8.29815(40)	
1.1	5.59437(39)	-2.58791(39)	-2.70310(39)	-7.92398(40)	
1.2	6.76817(48)	-1.93436(48)	-2.02281(48)	-7.52110(48)	
1.3	8.11661(56)	-1.18244(56)	-1.24216(56)	-7.06146(56)	
1.4	9.76147(51)	-0.26402(51)	-0.29050(51)	-6.50347(52)	
1.5	11.90951(73)	0.93660(74)	0.95197(74)	-5.77686(74)	
1.6	14.96610(67)	2.64753(67)	2.72114(67)	-4.74221(68)	
1.7	19.86546(91)	5.39428(92)	5.56044(92)	-3.07893(92)	
1.8	29.3973(10)	10.7464(10)	11.0929(10)	0.1709(10)	
1.9	57.5033(18)	26.5554(18)	27.4376(18)	9.8075(18)	

(1)ME					
$M_5^{ m MF}$	$\hat{z}_L^{(1) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$				
<sup>1V1</sup> 5	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	-26.1654(15)	-11.2147(15)	-11.9050(15)	-3.5180(15)	
0.2	-25.7609(15)	-10.7732(15)	-11.4625(15)	-3.0514(15)	
0.3	-25.4394(15)	-10.4125(15)	-11.1006(15)	-2.6638(15)	
0.4	-25.1696(15)	-10.1013(15)	-10.7881(15)	-2.3239(15)	
0.5	-24.9361(15)	-9.8236(15)	-10.5089(15)	-2.0155(15)	
0.6	-24.7317(15)	-9.5725(15)	-10.2559(15)	-1.7312(15)	
0.7	-24.5514(15)	-9.3422(15)	-10.0237(15)	-1.4654(15)	
0.8	-24.3918(15)	-9.1294(15)	-9.8085(15)	-1.2143(15)	
0.9	-24.2509(15)	-8.9317(15)	-9.6082(15)	-0.9751(15)	
1.0	-24.1279(15)	-8.7477(15)	-9.4212(15)	-0.7462(15)	
1.1	-24.0211(15)	-8.5754(15)	-9.2454(15)	-0.5250(15)	
1.2	-23.9319(15)	-8.4157(15)	-9.0816(15)	-0.3120(15)	
1.3	-23.8592(15)	-8.2667(15)	-8.9280(15)	-0.1046(15)	
1.4	-23.8035(15)	-8.1283(15)	-8.7842(15)	0.0980(15)	
1.5	-23.7656(15)	-8.0004(15)	-8.6500(15)	0.2970(15)	
1.6	-23.7460(15)	-7.8824(15)	-8.5245(15)	0.4941(15)	
1.7	-23.7446(15)	-7.7729(15)	-8.4061(15)	0.6924(15)	
1.8	-23.7590(15)	-7.6678(15)	-8.2904(15)	0.8977(15)	
1.9	-23.7759(15)	-7.5515(15)	-8.1613(15)	1.1283(15)	

Table 25. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma)\rm MF}$  and  $\hat{z}_{L(R)}^{(1)\rm MF}$  (Plaquette).

a cMF	$\hat{z}_L^{(pa) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$				
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	$\stackrel{\scriptscriptstyle L}{\mathrm{APE}}$	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	-11.2157(13)	1.4262(13)	1.4843(13)	9.3505(13)	
0.2	-10.5194(11)	2.1001(11)	2.1532(11)	9.9974(12)	
0.3	-10.16903(77)	2.43293(78)	2.48293(78)	10.31099(82)	
0.4	-9.95591(66)	2.63277(67)	2.68094(68)	10.49801(72)	
0.5	-9.81524(59)	2.76398(60)	2.81175(61)	10.62216(66)	
0.6	-9.72000(54)	2.85336(55)	2.90197(56)	10.70992(62)	
0.7	-9.65586(60)	2.91508(62)	2.96582(63)	10.77542(68)	
0.8	-9.61472(63)	2.95760(64)	3.01145(66)	10.82678(71)	
0.9	-9.59104(54)	2.98626(56)	3.04451(57)	10.86978(63)	
1.0	-9.58019(57)	3.00594(59)	3.06988(60)	10.90945(66)	
1.1	-9.57958(60)	3.01951(61)	3.09042(62)	10.94894(68)	
1.2	-9.58532(78)	3.03119(79)	3.11050(80)	10.99296(85)	
1.3	-9.59507(82)	3.04376(83)	3.13299(84)	11.04485(89)	
1.4	-9.60256(89)	3.06403(90)	3.16492(91)	11.11222(96)	
1.5	-9.60584(80)	3.09464(81)	3.20911(82)	11.19874(87)	
1.6	-9.58705(86)	3.15423(88)	3.28465(88)	11.32450(94)	
1.7	-9.52386(94)	3.26659(96)	3.41549(96)	11.5149(10)	
1.8	-9.3521(13)	3.4975(13)	3.6681(13)	11.8384(14)	
1.9	-8.8655(18)	4.0560(18)	4.2525(18)	12.5084(18)	

- cMF	$\hat{z}_L^{(ma) ext{MF}}(M_5^{ ext{MF}})$				
$M_5^{\mathrm{MF}}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	72.4416(34)	49.3765(34)	52.8811(34)	44.2299(34)	
0.2	30.5249(16)	27.5222(16)	29.2831(16)	30.2263(16)	
0.3	16.1489(12)	19.9665(12)	21.1414(12)	25.3568(12)	
0.4	8.63798(94)	15.98332(94)	16.86104(94)	22.77823(95)	
0.5	3.8433(10)	13.4167(10)	14.1124(10)	21.1131(10)	
0.6	0.36940(78)	11.53978(78)	12.11027(78)	19.89574(78)	
0.7	-2.39154(66)	10.03579(66)	10.51280(66)	18.92384(67)	
0.8	-4.75706(64)	8.73834(64)	9.14097(65)	18.09124(66)	
0.9	-6.92321(68)	7.54286(68)	7.88257(68)	17.33029(69)	
1.0	-9.02680(80)	6.37726(80)	6.66080(80)	16.59630(81)	
1.1	-11.18874(78)	5.17582(78)	5.40620(78)	15.84796(79)	
1.2	-13.53635(96)	3.86872(96)	4.04562(96)	15.04219(97)	
1.3	-16.2332(11)	2.3649(11)	2.4843(11)	14.1229(11)	
1.4	-19.5229(10)	0.5280(10)	0.5810(10)	13.0069(10)	
1.5	-23.8190(15)	-1.8732(15)	-1.9039(15)	11.5537(15)	
1.6	-29.9322(13)	-5.2951(13)	-5.4423(13)	9.4844(14)	
1.7	-39.7309(18)	-10.7886(18)	-11.1209(18)	6.1579(18)	
1.8	-58.7946(21)	-21.4928(21)	-22.1858(21)	-0.3418(21)	
1.9	-115.0066(36)	-53.1107(36)	-54.8752(36)	-19.6151(36)	

Table 26. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_L^{(pa)\mathrm{MF}}$  and  $\hat{z}_L^{(ma)\mathrm{MF}}$  (Plaquette).

$M_5^{ m MF}$	$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(1) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$			
$M_5^{-11}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-7.12281(55)	-3.02368(55)	-3.08112(55)	-1.00130(56)
0.2	-7.06468(55)	-2.95680(55)	-3.01398(55)	-0.92842(55)
0.3	-7.01857(55)	-2.90144(55)	-2.95831(55)	-0.86663(55)
0.4	-6.98178(55)	-2.85484(55)	-2.91137(55)	-0.81317(55)
0.5	-6.95256(55)	-2.81523(55)	-2.87136(55)	-0.76620(55)
0.6	-6.93034(55)	-2.78195(55)	-2.83763(55)	-0.72504(55)
0.7	-6.91468(55)	-2.75452(55)	-2.80969(55)	-0.68914(55)
0.8	-6.90544(55)	-2.73273(55)	-2.78733(55)	-0.65824(55)
0.9	-6.90272(55)	-2.71660(55)	-2.77055(55)	-0.63228(55)
1.0	-6.90694(55)	-2.70647(55)	-2.75968(55)	-0.61150(55)
1.1	-6.91866(55)	-2.70278(55)	-2.75514(55)	-0.59626(55)
1.2	-6.93857(55)	-2.70611(55)	-2.75750(55)	-0.58700(55)
1.3	-6.96786(55)	-2.71749(55)	-2.76778(55)	-0.58463(55)
1.4	-7.00808(55)	-2.73832(55)	-2.78732(55)	-0.59035(55)
1.5	-7.06140(55)	-2.77054(55)	-2.81806(55)	-0.60589(55)
1.6	-7.13077(55)	-2.81687(55)	-2.86264(55)	-0.63369(56)
1.7	-7.22060(55)	-2.88140(55)	-2.92511(55)	-0.67750(56)
1.8	-7.33770(55)	-2.97058(55)	-3.01182(55)	-0.74330(56)
1.9	-7.49384(56)	-3.09565(56)	-3.13392(56)	-0.84177(56)

$M_5^{ m MF}$		$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa) ext{M}}$	$^{ m F}(M_5^{ m MF})$	
<sup>1V1</sup> 5	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	4.10388(65)	-1.29859(65)	-1.40715(65)	-4.90191(66)
0.2	3.75809(57)	-1.63258(57)	-1.73850(57)	-5.22164(58)
0.3	3.58447(38)	-1.79682(39)	-1.90095(39)	-5.37544(40)
0.4	3.47878(33)	-1.89512(34)	-1.99814(34)	-5.46624(36)
0.5	3.40868(30)	-1.95959(30)	-2.06212(30)	-5.52588(32)
0.6	3.36069(27)	-2.00360(27)	-2.10618(28)	-5.56753(30)
0.7	3.32764(30)	-2.03424(31)	-2.13742(31)	-5.59817(33)
0.8	3.30546(32)	-2.05557(32)	-2.15986(32)	-5.62181(34)
0.9	3.29137(27)	-2.07041(28)	-2.17632(28)	-5.64126(30)
1.0	3.28300(29)	-2.08114(29)	-2.18921(30)	-5.65888(33)
1.1	3.27901(30)	-2.08918(30)	-2.19994(31)	-5.67634(34)
1.2	3.27738(39)	-2.09666(40)	-2.21068(40)	-5.69583(42)
1.3	3.27684(41)	-2.10497(42)	-2.22280(42)	-5.71890(44)
1.4	3.27415(44)	-2.11752(45)	-2.23988(45)	-5.74920(48)
1.5	3.26818(40)	-2.13563(40)	-2.26326(41)	-5.78837(43)
1.6	3.24980(43)	-2.16872(44)	-2.30243(44)	-5.84623(46)
1.7	3.20756(47)	-2.22855(48)	-2.36927(48)	-5.93504(50)
1.8	3.10901(65)	-2.34795(66)	-2.49690(66)	-6.08847(68)
1.9	2.85031(88)	-2.63160(88)	-2.79006(88)	-6.41215(90)

**Table 27**. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma(R)}^{(1)\mathrm{MF}}$  and  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa)\mathrm{MF}}$  (Symanzik).

a cMF	$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$				
$M_5^{\mathrm{MF}}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	-33.8405(17)	-24.5697(17)	-25.9817(17)	-22.5181(17)	
0.2	-15.07855(82)	-14.09644(82)	-14.86596(82)	-15.48564(82)	
0.3	-8.63821(58)	-10.47437(58)	-11.02831(58)	-13.04088(58)	
0.4	-5.27038(47)	-8.56457(47)	-9.00952(47)	-11.74672(47)	
0.5	-3.11868(50)	-7.33420(51)	-7.71267(51)	-10.91136(51)	
0.6	-1.55854(39)	-6.43476(39)	-6.76778(39)	-10.30093(39)	
0.7	-0.31796(33)	-5.71452(33)	-6.01390(33)	-9.81378(33)	
0.8	0.74523(32)	-5.09384(32)	-5.36668(32)	-9.39656(33)	
0.9	1.71898(34)	-4.52252(34)	-4.77320(34)	-9.01540(34)	
1.0	2.66450(40)	-3.96616(40)	-4.19732(40)	-8.64775(40)	
1.1	3.63606(39)	-3.39337(39)	-3.60632(39)	-8.27290(40)	
1.2	4.69082(48)	-2.77085(48)	-2.96576(48)	-7.86925(48)	
1.3	5.90228(56)	-2.05522(56)	-2.23099(56)	-7.40867(56)	
1.4	7.37992(51)	-1.18165(51)	-1.33552(51)	-6.84943(51)	
1.5	9.30959(73)	-0.04012(74)	-0.16666(74)	-6.12121(74)	
1.6	12.05590(67)	1.58642(67)	1.49775(67)	-5.08440(68)	
1.7	16.45906(91)	4.19784(92)	4.16922(92)	-3.41805(92)	
1.8	25.0283(10)	9.2871(10)	9.3755(10)	-0.1634(10)	
1.9	50.3053(18)	24.3234(18)	24.7599(18)	9.4833(18)	

		(1)ME				
$M_5^{ m MF}$		$\hat{z}_L^{(1) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$				
<sup>1V1</sup> 5	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2		
0.1	-23.6446(15)	-9.9808(15)	-10.1723(15)	-3.2396(15)		
0.2	-23.2451(15)	-9.5522(15)	-9.7428(15)	-2.7909(15)		
0.3	-22.9281(15)	-9.2043(15)	-9.3939(15)	-2.4216(15)		
0.4	-22.6623(15)	-8.9059(15)	-9.0943(15)	-2.1003(15)		
0.5	-22.4322(15)	-8.6411(15)	-8.8282(15)	-1.8110(15)		
0.6	-22.2305(15)	-8.4025(15)	-8.5881(15)	-1.5461(15)		
0.7	-22.0520(15)	-8.1848(15)	-8.3688(15)	-1.3003(15)		
0.8	-21.8935(15)	-7.9845(15)	-8.1664(15)	-1.0695(15)		
0.9	-21.7527(15)	-7.7990(15)	-7.9788(15)	-0.8513(15)		
1.0	-21.6286(15)	-7.6270(15)	-7.8044(15)	-0.6438(15)		
1.1	-21.5196(15)	-7.4667(15)	-7.6413(15)	-0.4450(15)		
1.2	-21.4268(15)	-7.3185(15)	-7.4899(15)	-0.2549(15)		
1.3	-21.3485(15)	-7.1806(15)	-7.3482(15)	-0.0711(15)		
1.4	-21.2855(15)	-7.0530(15)	-7.2163(15)	0.1069(15)		
1.5	-21.2380(15)	-6.9351(15)	-7.0935(15)	0.2804(15)		
1.6	-21.2061(15)	-6.8264(15)	-6.9789(15)	0.4509(15)		
1.7	-21.1893(15)	-6.7253(15)	-6.8710(15)	0.6211(15)		
1.8	-21.1843(15)	-6.6273(15)	-6.7647(15)	0.7970(15)		
1.9	-21.1773(15)	-6.5167(15)	-6.6443(15)	0.9963(15)		

Table 28. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma)\rm MF}$  and  $\hat{z}_{L(R)}^{(1)\rm MF}$  (Symanzik).

naMF		$\hat{z}_L^{(pa)\mathrm{MF}}$	$(M_5^{\mathrm{MF}})$	
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-8.2078(13)	2.5972(13)	2.8143(13)	9.8038(13)
0.2	-7.5162(11)	3.2652(11)	3.4770(11)	10.4433(12)
0.3	-7.16894(77)	3.59365(78)	3.80191(78)	10.75087(81)
0.4	-6.95757(66)	3.79024(67)	3.99628(68)	10.93248(71)
0.5	-6.81737(59)	3.91918(60)	4.12423(61)	11.05176(64)
0.6	-6.72138(54)	4.00719(55)	4.21237(55)	11.13506(60)
0.7	-6.65528(60)	4.06848(62)	4.27484(62)	11.19634(66)
0.8	-6.61093(63)	4.11114(64)	4.31972(65)	11.24362(69)
0.9	-6.58274(54)	4.14082(55)	4.35264(56)	11.28252(61)
1.0	-6.56600(57)	4.16228(58)	4.37842(59)	11.31776(65)
1.1	-6.55802(60)	4.17837(61)	4.39989(62)	11.35269(68)
1.2	-6.55475(78)	4.19333(79)	4.42136(80)	11.39167(84)
1.3	-6.55368(82)	4.20994(83)	4.44560(84)	11.43779(89)
1.4	-6.54830(89)	4.23504(90)	4.47976(91)	11.49840(95)
1.5	-6.53636(80)	4.27127(81)	4.52652(82)	11.57674(87)
1.6	-6.49959(86)	4.33744(87)	4.60486(88)	11.69246(93)
1.7	-6.41512(94)	4.45709(95)	4.73855(96)	11.8701(10)
1.8	-6.2180(13)	4.6959(13)	4.9938(13)	12.1769(14)
1.9	-5.7006(18)	5.2632(18)	5.5801(18)	12.8243(18)

a cMF	$\hat{z}_L^{(ma) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$				
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	$ ext{APE}^{L}$	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	67.6810(34)	49.1395(34)	51.9635(34)	45.0361(34)	
0.2	30.1571(16)	28.1929(16)	29.7319(16)	30.9713(16)	
0.3	17.2764(12)	20.9487(12)	22.0566(12)	26.0818(12)	
0.4	10.54075(94)	17.12915(94)	18.01905(94)	23.49345(95)	
0.5	6.2373(10)	14.6684(10)	15.4253(10)	21.8227(10)	
0.6	3.11708(78)	12.86952(78)	13.53557(78)	20.60186(78)	
0.7	0.63592(66)	11.42903(66)	12.02780(66)	19.62755(67)	
0.8	-1.49046(64)	10.18767(64)	10.73336(65)	18.79312(65)	
0.9	-3.43796(68)	9.04503(68)	9.54640(68)	18.03079(69)	
1.0	-5.32900(80)	7.93232(80)	8.39465(80)	17.29550(80)	
1.1	-7.27213(78)	6.78673(78)	7.21265(78)	16.54580(79)	
1.2	-9.38163(96)	5.54170(96)	5.93152(96)	15.73850(97)	
1.3	-11.8046(11)	4.1104(11)	4.4620(11)	14.8173(11)	
1.4	-14.7598(10)	2.3633(10)	2.6710(10)	13.6989(10)	
1.5	-18.6192(15)	0.0802(15)	0.3333(15)	12.2424(15)	
1.6	-24.1118(13)	-3.1728(13)	-2.9955(13)	10.1688(14)	
1.7	-32.9181(18)	-8.3957(18)	-8.3384(18)	6.8361(18)	
1.8	-50.0566(21)	-18.5742(21)	-18.7510(21)	0.3268(21)	
1.9	-100.6107(36)	-48.6468(36)	-49.5198(36)	-18.9667(36)	

**Table 29**. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_L^{(pa)\mathrm{MF}}$  and  $\hat{z}_L^{(ma)\mathrm{MF}}$  (Symanzik).

14MF		$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(1)\mathrm{MF}}$	$(M_5^{ m MF})$	
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-5.05539(55)	-1.86326(55)	-1.78838(55)	-0.27208(55)
0.2	-4.99901(55)	-1.80139(55)	-1.72631(55)	-0.20633(55)
0.3	-4.95413(55)	-1.75071(55)	-1.67539(55)	-0.15151(55)
0.4	-4.91804(55)	-1.70847(55)	-1.63289(55)	-0.10486(55)
0.5	-4.88882(55)	-1.67273(55)	-1.59687(55)	-0.06441(55)
0.6	-4.86595(55)	-1.64294(55)	-1.56676(55)	-0.02959(55)
0.7	-4.84883(55)	-1.61847(55)	-1.54192(55)	0.00029(55)
0.8	-4.83727(55)	-1.59908(55)	-1.52214(55)	0.02547(55)
0.9	-4.83124(55)	-1.58469(55)	-1.50730(55)	0.04609(55)
1.0	-4.83100(55)	-1.57552(55)	-1.49764(55)	0.06197(55)
1.1	-4.83692(55)	-1.57186(55)	-1.49342(55)	0.07289(55)
1.2	-4.84962(55)	-1.57427(55)	-1.49520(55)	0.07836(55)
1.3	-4.86995(55)	-1.58352(55)	-1.50373(55)	0.07771(55)
1.4	-4.89923(55)	-1.60081(55)	-1.52020(55)	0.06982(55)
1.5	-4.93920(55)	-1.62777(55)	-1.54622(55)	0.05320(55)
1.6	-4.99248(55)	-1.66686(55)	-1.58423(55)	0.02554(55)
1.7	-5.06279(55)	-1.72164(55)	-1.63773(55)	-0.01648(55)
1.8	-5.15624(55)	-1.79796(55)	-1.71255(55)	-0.07847(56)
1.9	-5.28359(56)	-1.90631(56)	-1.81908(56)	-0.17056(56)

a cMF	$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$				
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	1.24050(65)	-2.69648(65)	-2.90181(65)	-5.65092(66)	
0.2	0.90312(57)	-3.02203(57)	-3.22460(57)	-5.96189(58)	
0.3	0.73579(38)	-3.17980(39)	-3.38039(39)	-6.10856(40)	
0.4	0.63469(33)	-3.27313(34)	-3.47235(34)	-6.19351(35)	
0.5	0.56772(30)	-3.33388(30)	-3.53226(30)	-6.24818(32)	
0.6	0.52153(27)	-3.37522(27)	-3.57321(28)	-6.28551(29)	
0.7	0.48903(30)	-3.40414(31)	-3.60217(31)	-6.31231(33)	
0.8	0.46622(32)	-3.42459(32)	-3.62305(32)	-6.33241(34)	
0.9	0.45030(27)	-3.43931(28)	-3.63858(28)	-6.34849(30)	
1.0	0.43892(29)	-3.45064(29)	-3.65109(30)	-6.36284(31)	
1.1	0.43073(30)	-3.45994(30)	-3.66195(31)	-6.37682(33)	
1.2	0.42364(39)	-3.46929(40)	-3.67321(40)	-6.39251(41)	
1.3	0.41635(41)	-3.48001(42)	-3.68622(42)	-6.41125(43)	
1.4	0.40551(44)	-3.49548(45)	-3.70437(45)	-6.43649(46)	
1.5	0.38992(40)	-3.51694(40)	-3.72889(41)	-6.46951(42)	
1.6	0.36031(43)	-3.55366(44)	-3.76910(44)	-6.51963(45)	
1.7	0.30512(47)	-3.61721(48)	-3.83659(48)	-6.59838(50)	
1.8	0.19171(65)	-3.74018(66)	-3.96386(66)	-6.73851(68)	
1.9	-0.08397(88)	-4.02639(88)	-4.25492(88)	-7.04370(90)	

**Table 30**. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma(R)}^{(1){
m MF}}$  and  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa){
m MF}}$  (Iwasaki).

	$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$				
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	-30.3325(17)	-24.5093(17)	-25.4391(17)	-23.3419(17)	
0.2	-15.25949(82)	-15.02390(82)	-15.62567(82)	-16.44402(82)	
0.3	-10.07578(58)	-11.74076(58)	-12.23309(58)	-14.04642(58)	
0.4	-7.36011(47)	-10.00903(47)	-10.44651(47)	-12.77782(47)	
0.5	-5.62233(51)	-8.89356(51)	-9.29807(51)	-11.95965(51)	
0.6	-4.36071(39)	-8.07875(39)	-8.46116(39)	-11.36234(39)	
0.7	-3.35681(33)	-7.42722(33)	-7.79371(33)	-10.88619(33)	
0.8	-2.49636(32)	-6.86690(32)	-7.22123(32)	-10.47885(33)	
0.9	-1.70837(34)	-6.35226(34)	-6.69691(34)	-10.10707(34)	
1.0	-0.94376(40)	-5.85237(40)	-6.18890(40)	-9.74876(40)	
1.1	-0.15873(39)	-5.33894(39)	-5.66835(39)	-9.38365(40)	
1.2	0.69278(48)	-4.78213(48)	-5.10492(48)	-8.99061(48)	
1.3	1.67019(56)	-4.14308(56)	-4.45928(56)	-8.54219(56)	
1.4	2.86190(51)	-3.36392(51)	-3.67300(51)	-7.99778(51)	
1.5	4.41788(73)	-2.34649(74)	-2.64709(74)	-7.28886(74)	
1.6	6.63285(67)	-0.89713(67)	-1.18631(67)	-6.27972(68)	
1.7	10.18570(92)	1.43002(92)	1.15873(92)	-4.65841(92)	
1.8	17.1040(10)	5.9666(10)	5.7302(10)	-1.4931(10)	
1.9	37.5253(18)	19.3760(18)	19.2442(18)	7.8839(18)	

1. MF	$\hat{z}_L^{(1) ext{MF}}(M_5^{ ext{MF}})$			
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-17.5944(15)	-6.9540(15)	-6.7044(15)	-1.6501(15)
0.2	-17.2129(15)	-6.5541(15)	-6.3038(15)	-1.2373(15)
0.3	-16.9127(15)	-6.2346(15)	-5.9836(15)	-0.9040(15)
0.4	-16.6629(15)	-5.9643(15)	-5.7124(15)	-0.6189(15)
0.5	-16.4472(15)	-5.7269(15)	-5.4740(15)	-0.3659(15)
0.6	-16.2589(15)	-5.5155(15)	-5.2616(15)	-0.1377(15)
0.7	-16.0924(15)	-5.3245(15)	-5.0693(15)	0.0714(15)
0.8	-15.9442(15)	-5.1502(15)	-4.8937(15)	0.2650(15)
0.9	-15.8120(15)	-4.9902(15)	-4.7322(15)	0.4457(15)
1.0	-15.6945(15)	-4.8429(15)	-4.5833(15)	0.6154(15)
1.1	-15.5898(15)	-4.7063(15)	-4.4448(15)	0.7762(15)
1.2	-15.4988(15)	-4.5810(15)	-4.3174(15)	0.9278(15)
1.3	-15.4196(15)	-4.4648(15)	-4.1988(15)	1.0726(15)
1.4	-15.3522(15)	-4.3575(15)	-4.0888(15)	1.2113(15)
1.5	-15.2967(15)	-4.2585(15)	-3.9867(15)	1.3447(15)
1.6	-15.2525(15)	-4.1671(15)	-3.8916(15)	1.4743(15)
1.7	-15.2180(15)	-4.0808(15)	-3.8012(15)	1.6030(15)
1.8	-15.1894(15)	-3.9952(15)	-3.7104(15)	1.7365(15)
1.9	-15.1513(15)	-3.8937(15)	-3.6030(15)	1.8921(15)

Table 31. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma)\rm MF}$  and  $\hat{z}_{L(R)}^{(1)\rm MF}$  (Iwasaki).

a cMF		$\hat{z}_L^{(pa)\mathrm{MF}}$	$(M_5^{\mathrm{MF}})$	
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	$ ext{APE}^{L}$	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-2.4810(13)	5.3930(13)	5.8036(13)	11.3018(13)
0.2	-1.8062(11)	6.0441(11)	6.4492(11)	11.9238(12)
0.3	-1.47157(77)	6.35960(78)	6.76078(78)	12.21711(80)
0.4	-1.26939(66)	6.54626(67)	6.94471(68)	12.38702(70)
0.5	-1.13544(59)	6.66776(60)	7.06451(60)	12.49636(64)
0.6	-1.04305(54)	6.75044(55)	7.14643(55)	12.57103(59)
0.7	-0.97807(60)	6.80828(61)	7.20434(62)	12.62462(65)
0.8	-0.93244(63)	6.84918(64)	7.24610(65)	12.66482(68)
0.9	-0.90060(54)	6.87862(55)	7.27717(56)	12.69697(60)
1.0	-0.87785(57)	6.90128(58)	7.30219(59)	12.72568(63)
1.1	-0.86146(60)	6.91989(61)	7.32390(62)	12.75365(65)
1.2	-0.84728(78)	6.93859(79)	7.34642(79)	12.78502(82)
1.3	-0.83270(82)	6.96003(83)	7.37243(84)	12.82250(87)
1.4	-0.81103(89)	6.99097(90)	7.40873(90)	12.87299(93)
1.5	-0.77984(80)	7.03388(81)	7.45778(81)	12.93901(85)
1.6	-0.72062(86)	7.10731(87)	7.53821(88)	13.03925(91)
1.7	-0.61024(94)	7.23442(95)	7.67317(96)	13.19676(100)
1.8	-0.3834(13)	7.4804(13)	7.9277(13)	13.4770(14)
1.9	0.1679(18)	8.0528(18)	8.5098(18)	14.0874(18)

a cMF	$\hat{z}_L^{(ma) ext{MF}}(M_5^{ ext{MF}})$				
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2	
0.1	60.6649(34)	49.0186(34)	50.8782(34)	46.6837(34)	
0.2	30.5190(16)	30.0478(16)	31.2513(16)	32.8880(16)	
0.3	20.1516(12)	23.4815(12)	24.4662(12)	28.0929(12)	
0.4	14.72022(94)	20.01805(94)	20.89302(94)	25.55564(95)	
0.5	11.2447(10)	17.7871(10)	18.5961(10)	23.9193(10)	
0.6	8.72142(78)	16.15749(78)	16.92232(78)	22.72468(78)	
0.7	6.71362(66)	14.85445(66)	15.58742(66)	21.77238(67)	
0.8	4.99272(64)	13.73380(65)	14.44246(65)	20.95770(65)	
0.9	3.41675(68)	12.70452(68)	13.39382(68)	20.21414(69)	
1.0	1.88752(80)	11.70473(80)	12.37780(80)	19.49752(80)	
1.1	0.31747(78)	10.67787(78)	11.33670(78)	18.76730(79)	
1.2	-1.38556(96)	9.56426(96)	10.20983(96)	17.98122(97)	
1.3	-3.3404(11)	8.2862(11)	8.9186(11)	17.0844(11)	
1.4	-5.7238(10)	6.7278(10)	7.3460(10)	15.9956(10)	
1.5	-8.8358(15)	4.6930(15)	5.2942(15)	14.5777(15)	
1.6	-13.2657(13)	1.7943(13)	2.3726(13)	12.5594(14)	
1.7	-20.3714(18)	-2.8600(18)	-2.3175(18)	9.3168(18)	
1.8	-34.2080(21)	-11.9332(21)	-11.4604(21)	2.9861(21)	
1.9	-75.0506(36)	-38.7519(36)	-38.4884(36)	-15.7677(36)	

Table 32. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_L^{(pa)\mathrm{MF}}$  and  $\hat{z}_L^{(ma)\mathrm{MF}}$  (Iwasaki).

a cMF	$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(1) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$			
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-1.42622(55)	0.28399(55)	0.40401(55)	1.27331(55)
0.2	-1.37916(55)	0.33324(55)	0.45338(55)	1.32419(55)
0.3	-1.34243(55)	0.37230(55)	0.49256(55)	1.36498(55)
0.4	-1.31323(55)	0.40394(55)	0.52434(55)	1.39847(55)
0.5	-1.28963(55)	0.43014(55)	0.55068(55)	1.42662(55)
0.6	-1.27099(55)	0.45152(55)	0.57222(55)	1.45008(55)
0.7	-1.25662(55)	0.46880(55)	0.58967(55)	1.46957(55)
0.8	-1.24612(55)	0.48239(55)	0.60345(55)	1.48552(55)
0.9	-1.23944(55)	0.49236(55)	0.61361(55)	1.49801(55)
1.0	-1.23663(55)	0.49867(55)	0.62015(55)	1.50703(55)
1.1	-1.23782(55)	0.50122(55)	0.62295(55)	1.51249(55)
1.2	-1.24324(55)	0.49982(55)	0.62182(55)	1.51423(55)
1.3	-1.25355(55)	0.49382(55)	0.61612(55)	1.51164(55)
1.4	-1.26953(55)	0.48249(55)	0.60513(55)	1.50401(55)
1.5	-1.29231(55)	0.46474(55)	0.58777(55)	1.49032(55)
1.6	-1.32377(55)	0.43876(55)	0.56222(55)	1.46880(55)
1.7	-1.36665(55)	0.40186(55)	0.52584(55)	1.43686(55)
1.8	-1.42558(55)	0.34951(55)	0.47408(55)	1.39005(55)
1.9	-1.50938(56)	0.27299(56)	0.39826(56)	1.31980(56)

a cMF	$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$			
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-4.42855(65)	-6.54233(65)	-6.78722(65)	-8.48158(65)
0.2	-4.73575(57)	-6.83997(57)	-7.08243(57)	-8.76695(58)
0.3	-4.88036(39)	-6.97702(39)	-7.21771(39)	-8.89472(40)
0.4	-4.96409(33)	-7.05465(34)	-7.29406(34)	-8.96525(35)
0.5	-5.01786(30)	-7.10348(30)	-7.34199(30)	-9.00870(31)
0.6	-5.05422(27)	-7.13587(27)	-7.37380(28)	-9.03711(29)
0.7	-5.07970(30)	-7.15820(31)	-7.39580(31)	-9.05667(32)
0.8	-5.09792(32)	-7.17399(32)	-7.41150(32)	-9.07072(34)
0.9	-5.11132(27)	-7.18562(28)	-7.42323(28)	-9.08152(29)
1.0	-5.12202(29)	-7.19512(29)	-7.43301(29)	-9.09103(31)
1.1	-5.13117(30)	-7.20358(30)	-7.44192(31)	-9.10024(32)
1.2	-5.14061(39)	-7.21282(40)	-7.45176(40)	-9.11089(41)
1.3	-5.15147(41)	-7.22388(42)	-7.46354(42)	-9.12396(43)
1.4	-5.16682(45)	-7.23978(45)	-7.48029(45)	-9.14240(46)
1.5	-5.18752(40)	-7.26130(40)	-7.50274(41)	-9.16682(42)
1.6	-5.22235(43)	-7.29706(44)	-7.53948(44)	-9.20571(45)
1.7	-5.28203(47)	-7.35757(48)	-7.60099(48)	-9.26929(49)
1.8	-5.39770(66)	-7.47360(66)	-7.71789(66)	-9.38779(67)
1.9	-5.67034(88)	-7.74535(88)	-7.99016(88)	-9.66033(89)

Table 33. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma(R)}^{(1)\rm MF}$  and  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(pa)\rm MF}$  (DBW2).

a dMF	$\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$			
$M_5^{\mathrm{MF}}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-27.8384(17)	-25.8193(17)	-26.2781(17)	-25.7773(17)
0.2	-17.93649(82)	-18.38235(82)	-18.78314(82)	-19.70506(82)
0.3	-14.51802(58)	-15.80322(58)	-16.18540(58)	-17.59352(59)
0.4	-12.72139(48)	-14.44180(48)	-14.81525(48)	-16.47696(48)
0.5	-11.56930(51)	-13.56558(51)	-13.93435(51)	-15.75814(51)
0.6	-10.73205(39)	-12.92691(39)	-13.29309(39)	-15.23475(40)
0.7	-10.06617(34)	-12.41809(34)	-12.78291(34)	-14.81891(34)
0.8	-9.49662(33)	-11.98269(33)	-12.34700(33)	-14.46460(33)
0.9	-8.97614(35)	-11.58469(35)	-11.94914(35)	-14.14216(35)
1.0	-8.47281(40)	-11.20026(41)	-11.56538(41)	-13.83246(41)
1.1	-7.95775(40)	-10.80742(40)	-11.17373(40)	-13.51772(40)
1.2	-7.40079(49)	-10.38326(49)	-10.75132(49)	-13.17958(49)
1.3	-6.76296(57)	-9.89809(57)	-10.26855(57)	-12.79431(57)
1.4	-5.98639(52)	-9.30780(52)	-9.68157(52)	-12.32687(52)
1.5	-4.97334(74)	-8.53814(74)	-8.91653(74)	-11.71848(74)
1.6	-3.53113(68)	-7.44218(68)	-7.82741(68)	-10.85262(68)
1.7	-1.21639(92)	-5.68220(92)	-6.07857(92)	-9.46180(92)
1.8	3.2947(10)	-2.2500(10)	-2.6681(10)	-6.7476(10)
1.9	16.6259(18)	7.9028(18)	7.4211(18)	1.2906(18)

a cMF	$\hat{z}_L^{(1) ext{MF}}(M_5^{ ext{MF}})$			
$M_5^{ m MF}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	-6.8662(15)	-1.1655(15)	-0.7654(15)	2.1322(15)
0.2	-6.5422(15)	-0.8342(15)	-0.4337(15)	2.4690(15)
0.3	-6.2962(15)	-0.5805(15)	-0.1796(15)	2.7284(15)
0.4	-6.0971(15)	-0.3732(15)	0.0281(15)	2.9419(15)
0.5	-5.9290(15)	-0.1964(15)	0.2054(15)	3.1252(15)
0.6	-5.7847(15)	-0.0430(15)	0.3593(15)	3.2855(15)
0.7	-5.6588(15)	0.0926(15)	0.4955(15)	3.4285(15)
0.8	-5.5474(15)	0.2143(15)	0.6178(15)	3.5580(15)
0.9	-5.4487(15)	0.3240(15)	0.7282(15)	3.6761(15)
1.0	-5.3608(15)	0.4236(15)	0.8285(15)	3.7848(15)
1.1	-5.2817(15)	0.5151(15)	0.9209(15)	3.8860(15)
1.2	-5.2117(15)	0.5985(15)	1.0052(15)	3.9799(15)
1.3	-5.1490(15)	0.6756(15)	1.0833(15)	4.0683(15)
1.4	-5.0930(15)	0.7471(15)	1.1559(15)	4.1522(15)
1.5	-5.0428(15)	0.8141(15)	1.2242(15)	4.2327(15)
1.6	-4.9973(15)	0.8778(15)	1.2893(15)	4.3112(15)
1.7	-4.9542(15)	0.9408(15)	1.3540(15)	4.3908(15)
1.8	-4.9080(15)	1.0089(15)	1.4242(15)	4.4774(15)
1.9	-4.8418(15)	1.0994(15)	1.5170(15)	4.5888(15)

Table 34. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_{\Gamma}^{(ma)\rm MF}$  and  $\hat{z}_{L(R)}^{(1)\rm MF}$  (DBW2).

1.4MF	$\hat{z}_L^{(pa) ext{MF}}(M_5^{ ext{MF}})$			
$M_5^{\mathrm{MF}}$	unsmear	APE	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	8.8571(13)	13.0847(13)	13.5744(13)	16.9632(13)
0.2	9.4715(11)	13.6799(11)	14.1649(11)	17.5339(12)
0.3	9.76072(77)	13.95403(78)	14.43542(78)	17.78944(80)
0.4	9.92818(67)	14.10930(67)	14.58812(68)	17.93050(69)
0.5	10.03572(59)	14.20697(60)	14.68399(60)	18.01739(63)
0.6	10.10844(54)	14.27174(55)	14.74759(55)	18.07422(58)
0.7	10.15940(61)	14.31641(62)	14.79161(62)	18.11334(64)
0.8	10.19583(64)	14.34799(64)	14.82300(65)	18.14144(67)
0.9	10.22264(55)	14.37123(55)	14.84646(56)	18.16305(58)
1.0	10.24404(58)	14.39024(58)	14.86603(59)	18.18206(62)
1.1	10.26233(60)	14.40716(61)	14.88385(62)	18.20048(64)
1.2	10.28122(78)	14.42563(79)	14.90351(79)	18.22178(81)
1.3	10.30293(83)	14.44776(83)	14.92708(84)	18.24793(86)
1.4	10.33363(89)	14.47956(90)	14.96057(90)	18.28479(92)
1.5	10.37505(80)	14.52260(81)	15.00548(81)	18.33365(83)
1.6	10.44470(87)	14.59411(87)	15.07897(88)	18.41142(90)
1.7	10.56406(95)	14.71514(95)	15.20198(96)	18.53858(98)
1.8	10.7954(13)	14.9472(13)	15.4358(13)	18.7756(13)
1.9	11.3407(18)	15.4907(18)	15.9803(18)	19.3207(18)

ME	$\hat{z}_L^{(ma) m MF}(M_5^{ m MF})$			
$M_5^{\mathrm{MF}}$	unsmear	$ ext{APE}^{L}$	HYP1	HYP2
0.1	55.6769(34)	51.6386(34)	52.5561(34)	51.5545(34)
0.2	35.8730(16)	36.7647(16)	37.5663(16)	39.4101(16)
0.3	29.0360(12)	31.6064(12)	32.3708(12)	35.1870(12)
0.4	25.44278(95)	28.88360(95)	29.63050(95)	32.95391(95)
0.5	23.1386(10)	27.1312(10)	27.8687(10)	31.5163(10)
0.6	21.46410(79)	25.85382(79)	26.58617(79)	30.46951(79)
0.7	20.13234(67)	24.83618(67)	25.56582(67)	29.63781(68)
0.8	18.99324(66)	23.96537(66)	24.69400(66)	28.92919(66)
0.9	17.95227(69)	23.16938(70)	23.89827(70)	28.28431(70)
1.0	16.94561(81)	22.40052(81)	23.13075(81)	27.66493(82)
1.1	15.91551(80)	21.61484(80)	22.34745(80)	27.03545(80)
1.2	14.80158(97)	20.76652(97)	21.50263(98)	26.35916(98)
1.3	13.5259(11)	19.7962(11)	20.5371(11)	25.5886(11)
1.4	11.9728(10)	18.6156(10)	19.3631(10)	24.6537(10)
1.5	9.9467(15)	17.0763(15)	17.8331(15)	23.4370(15)
1.6	7.0623(14)	14.8844(14)	15.6548(14)	21.7052(14)
1.7	2.4328(18)	11.3644(18)	12.1571(18)	18.9236(18)
1.8	-6.5893(21)	4.4999(21)	5.3361(21)	13.4952(21)
1.9	-33.2517(36)	-15.8057(36)	-14.8422(36)	-2.5812(36)

Table 35. Numerical values of  $\hat{z}_L^{(pa)\mathrm{MF}}$  and  $\hat{z}_L^{(ma)\mathrm{MF}}$  (DBW2).

#### References

- [1] N. Cabibbo, "Unitary Symmetry and Leptonic Decays," Phys. Rev. Lett. 10, 531 (1963).
- [2] M. Kobayashi and T. Maskawa, "CP Violation In The Renormalizable Theory Of Weak Interaction," Prog. Theor. Phys. 49, 652 (1973).
- [3] C. W. Bernard, T. Blum and A. Soni, "SU(3) flavor breaking in hadronic matrix elements for B anti-B oscillations," Phys. Rev. D 58, 014501 (1998) [arXiv:hep-lat/9801039].
- [4] E. Eichten and B. R. Hill, "An Effective Field Theory for the Calculation of Matrix Elements Involving Heavy Quarks," Phys. Lett. B **234**, 511 (1990).
- [5] M. Della Morte, A. Shindler and R. Sommer, "On lattice actions for static quarks," JHEP 0508, 051 (2005) [arXiv:hep-lat/0506008].
- [6] J. Heitger and R. Sommer [ALPHA Collaboration], "Non-perturbative heavy quark effective theory," JHEP 0402, 022 (2004) [arXiv:hep-lat/0310035].
- [7] C. J. Morningstar and J. Shigemitsu, "One-loop matching of lattice and continuum heavy-light axial vector currents using NRQCD," Phys. Rev. D 57, 6741 (1998) [arXiv:hep-lat/9712016].
- [8] K. I. Ishikawa, T. Onogi and N. Yamada, "O(a alpha(s)) matching coefficients for the Delta(B) = 2 operators in the lattice static theory," Phys. Rev. D 60, 034501 (1999) [arXiv:hep-lat/9812007].
- [9] D. B. Kaplan, "A Method for simulating chiral fermions on the lattice," Phys. Lett. B 288, 342 (1992) [arXiv:hep-lat/9206013].
- [10] R. Narayanan and H. Neuberger, "Infinitely many regulator fields for chiral fermions," Phys. Lett. B 302, 62 (1993) [arXiv:hep-lat/9212019].
- [11] Y. Shamir, "Chiral fermions from lattice boundaries," Nucl. Phys. B **406**, 90 (1993) [arXiv:hep-lat/9303005].
- [12] O. Loktik and T. Izubuchi, "Perturbative renormalization for static and domain-wall bilinears and four-fermion operators with improved gauge actions," Phys. Rev. D 75, 034504 (2007) [arXiv:hep-lat/0612022].
- [13] C. Albertus *et al.* [RBC and UKQCD Collaborations], "B anti-B mixing with domain wall fermions in the static approximation," PoS **LAT2007**, 376 (2007).
- [14] N. H. Christ, T. T. Dumitrescu, O. Loktik and T. Izubuchi, "The Static Approximation to B Meson Mixing using Light Domain-Wall Fermions: Perturbative Renormalization and Ground State Degeneracies," PoS LAT2007, 351 (2007) [arXiv:0710.5283 [hep-lat]].
- [15] K. Nakamura et al. [Particle Data Group], "Review of particle physics," J. Phys. G 37 (2010) 075021.
- [16] A. J. Buras and P. H. Weisz, "QCD Nonleading Corrections to Weak Decays in Dimensional Regularization and 't Hooft-Veltman Schemes," Nucl. Phys. B 333 (1990) 66.
- [17] D. J. Broadhurst and A. G. Grozin, "Matching QCD And Hqet Heavy Light Currents At Two Loops And Beyond," Phys. Rev. D 52, 4082 (1995) [arXiv:hep-ph/9410240].
- [18] J. M. Flynn, O. F. Hernandez and B. R. Hill, "Renormalization of four fermion operators determining B anti-B mixing on the lattice," Phys. Rev. D 43, 3709 (1991).
- [19] X. D. Ji and M. J. Musolf, "Subleading logarithmic mass dependence in heavy meson

- form-factors," Phys. Lett. B 257, 409 (1991).
- [20] D. J. Broadhurst and A. G. Grozin, "Two loop renormalization of the effective field theory of a static quark," Phys. Lett. B **267**, 105 (1991) [arXiv:hep-ph/9908362].
- [21] V. Gimenez, "Two loop calculation of the anomalous dimension of four fermion operators with static heavy quarks," Nucl. Phys. B **401**, 116 (1993).
- [22] M. Ciuchini, E. Franco and V. Gimenez, "Next-to-leading order renormalization of the Delta(B) = 2 operators in the static theory," Phys. Lett. B 388, 167 (1996) [arXiv:hep-ph/9608204].
- [23] G. Buchalla, "Renormalization of Delta(B) = 2 transitions in the static limit beyond leading logarithms," Phys. Lett. B **395**, 364 (1997) [arXiv:hep-ph/9608232].
- [24] D. Becirevic and J. Reyes, "HQET with chiral symmetry on the lattice," Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 129, 435 (2004) [arXiv:hep-lat/0309131].
- [25] B. Blossier, "Lattice renormalisation of O(a) improved heavy-light operators," Phys. Rev. D **76**, 114513 (2007) [arXiv:0705.0283 [hep-lat]].
- [26] N. Isgur and M. B. Wise, "Weak Decays Of Heavy Mesons In The Static Quark Approximation," Phys. Lett. B 232, 113 (1989).
- [27] N. Isgur and M. B. Wise, "WEAK TRANSITION FORM-FACTORS BETWEEN HEAVY MESONS," Phys. Lett. B 237, 527 (1990).
- [28] R. Gupta, "Introduction to lattice QCD," arXiv:hep-lat/9807028.
- [29] C. Albertus *et al.*, "Neutral B-meson mixing from unquenched lattice QCD with domain-wall light quarks and static b-quarks," Phys. Rev. D **82**, 014505 (2010) [arXiv:1001.2023 [hep-lat]].
- [30] C. T. Sachrajda, "QCD PHENOMENOLOGY FROM THE LATTICE: RENORMALIZATION OF LOCAL OPERATORS," Nucl. Phys. Proc. Suppl. 9, 121 (1989).
- [31] S. Aoki, T. Izubuchi, Y. Kuramashi and Y. Taniguchi, "Perturbative renormalization factors of quark bilinear operators for domain-wall QCD," Phys. Rev. D 59, 094505 (1999) [arXiv:hep-lat/9810020].
- [32] S. Aoki, T. Izubuchi, Y. Kuramashi and Y. Taniguchi, "Perturbative renormalization factors in domain-wall QCD with improved gauge actions," Phys. Rev. D 67, 094502 (2003) [arXiv:hep-lat/0206013].
- [33] A. Borrelli and C. Pittori, "Improved renormalization constants for B decay and B anti-B mixing," Nucl. Phys. B 385, 502 (1992).
- [34] S. Aoki, T. Izubuchi, Y. Kuramashi and Y. Taniguchi, "Perturbative renormalization factors of three- and four-quark operators for domain-wall QCD," Phys. Rev. D 60, 114504 (1999) [arXiv:hep-lat/9902008].
- [35] E. Eichten and B. R. Hill, "RENORMALIZATION OF HEAVY LIGHT BILINEARS AND f(B) FOR WILSON FERMIONS," Phys. Lett. B **240**, 193 (1990).
- [36] A. Hasenfratz and F. Knechtli, "Flavor symmetry and the static potential with hypercubic blocking," Phys. Rev. D 64, 034504 (2001) [arXiv:hep-lat/0103029].
- [37] M. Albanese et al. [APE Collaboration], "Glueball Masses and String Tension in Lattice

- QCD," Phys. Lett. B 192, 163 (1987).
- [38] S. Aoki and Y. Taniguchi, "One loop calculation in lattice QCD with domain-wall quarks," Phys. Rev. D **59**, 054510 (1999) [arXiv:hep-lat/9711004].
- [39] T. Blum, A. Soni and M. Wingate, "Calculation of the strange quark mass using domain wall fermions," Phys. Rev. D **60**, 114507 (1999) [arXiv:hep-lat/9902016].
- [40] J. Noaki and Y. Taniguchi, "Scaling property of domain-wall QCD in perturbation theory," Phys. Rev. D 61, 054505 (2000) [arXiv:hep-lat/9906030].
- [41] M. Luscher and P. Weisz, "On-Shell Improved Lattice Gauge Theories," Commun. Math. Phys. 97, 59 (1985) [Erratum-ibid. 98, 433 (1985)].
- [42] P. Weisz and R. Wohlert, "Continuum Limit Improved Lattice Action For Pure Yang-Mills Theory. 2," Nucl. Phys. B 236, 397 (1984) [Erratum-ibid. B 247, 544 (1984)].
- [43] Y. Iwasaki, "Renormalization Group Analysis of Lattice Theories and Improved Lattice Action: Two-Dimensional Nonlinear O(N) Sigma Model," Nucl. Phys. B 258, 141 (1985).
- [44] Y. Iwasaki, "Renormalization Group Analysis Of Lattice Theories And Improved Lattice Action. 2. Four-Dimensional Nonabelian SU(N) Gauge Model,"
- [45] P. de Forcrand *et al.* [QCD-TARO Collaboration], "Renormalization group flow of SU(3) lattice gauge theory: Numerical studies in a two coupling space," Nucl. Phys. B **577**, 263 (2000) [arXiv:hep-lat/9911033].
- [46] G. P. Lepage and P. B. Mackenzie, "On The Viability Of Lattice Perturbation Theory," Phys. Rev. D 48, 2250 (1993) [arXiv:hep-lat/9209022].
- [47] O. F. Hernandez and B. R. Hill, "Tadpole Improved Perturbation Theory For Heavy Light Lattice Operators," Phys. Rev. D **50**, 495 (1994) [arXiv:hep-lat/9401035].
- [48] R. Horsley, H. Perlt, P. E. L. Rakow, G. Schierholz and A. Schiller, "Perturbative determination of  $c_{SW}$  for plaquette and Symanzik gauge action and stout link clover fermions," Phys. Rev. D **78**, 054504 (2008) [arXiv:0807.0345 [hep-lat]].
- [49] A. Hasenfratz and P. Hasenfratz, "The Connection Between The Lambda Parameters Of Lattice And Continuum QCD," Phys. Lett. B 93, 165 (1980).
- [50] A. Hasenfratz and P. Hasenfratz, "The Scales Of Euclidean And Hamiltonian Lattice QCD," Nucl. Phys. B 193, 210 (1981).
- [51] P. Weisz, "Continuum Limit Improved Lattice Action For Pure Yang-Mills Theory. 1," Nucl. Phys. B 212, 1 (1983).
- [52] Y. Iwasaki and S. Sakai, "The Lambda Parameter For Improved Lattice Gauge Actions," Nucl. Phys. B 248, 441 (1984).
- [53] Y. Iwasaki and T. Yoshie, "Renormalization Group Improved Action For SU(3) Lattice Gauge Theory And The String Tension," Phys. Lett. B **143**, 449 (1984).
- [54] S. Sakai, T. Saito and A. Nakamura, Nucl. Phys. B **584**, 528 (2000) [arXiv:hep-lat/0002029].
- [55] S. Aoki and Y. Kuramashi, "The lattice Lambda parameter in domain wall QCD," Phys. Rev. D 68, 034507 (2003) [arXiv:hep-lat/0306008].
- [56] W. j. Lee and S. R. Sharpe, "One-loop matching coefficients for improved staggered bilinears," Phys. Rev. D 66, 114501 (2002) [arXiv:hep-lat/0208018].
- [57] W. j. Lee, "Perturbative improvement of staggered fermions using fat links," Phys. Rev. D

- 66, 114504 (2002) [arXiv:hep-lat/0208032].
- [58] Y. Aoki *et al.* [RBC Collaboration and UKQCD Collaboration], "Continuum Limit Physics from 2+1 Flavor Domain Wall QCD," arXiv:1011.0892 [hep-lat].
- [59] K. G. Chetyrkin, "Quark mass anomalous dimension to O(alpha(s)\*\*4)," Phys. Lett. B 404, 161 (1997) [arXiv:hep-ph/9703278].
- [60] J. A. M. Vermaseren, S. A. Larin and T. van Ritbergen, "The 4-loop quark mass anomalous dimension and the invariant quark mass," Phys. Lett. B 405, 327 (1997) [arXiv:hep-ph/9703284].
- [61] T. A. DeGrand, "One loop matching coefficients for a variant overlap action and some of its simpler relatives," Phys. Rev. D 67, 014507 (2003) [arXiv:hep-lat/0210028].
- [62] G. P. Lepage, "A New Algorithm For Adaptive Multidimensional Integration," J. Comput. Phys. 27, 192 (1978).